

Tab 1	SB 1026 by Book (CO-INTRODUCERS) Steube, Farmer ; (Identical to H 00729) Text-to-911 Service					
Tab 2	SB 858 by Steube (CO-INTRODUCERS) Mayfield, Taddeo ; Daylight Saving Time					
502402	A	S	CA, Steube	Delete everything after	01/22	03:47 PM
Tab 3	SB 720 by Young (CO-INTRODUCERS) Campbell ; (Identical to H 00449) Children's Initiatives					
Tab 4	CS/SB 876 by RI, Bean ; (Similar to CS/H 00539) Alarm Verification					
Tab 5	SB 1348 by Perry ; (Identical to CS/H 00883) Community Development Districts					
Tab 6	SB 1244 by Lee ; (Identical to H 01151) Developments of Regional Impact					
926510	A	S	CA, Lee	btw L.210 - 211:	01/22	03:48 PM
639678	A	S	CA, Lee	Delete L.3038 - 3187:	01/22	03:48 PM
829228	A	S	CA, Bean	Delete L.3599 - 3629:	01/22	03:47 PM
776810	A	S L	CA, Simmons	Delete L.3207:	01/23	01:51 PM
Tab 7	SB 1632 by Mayfield ; (Similar to H 00963) Towing and Immobilization Fees and Charges					

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

COMMUNITY AFFAIRS
Senator Lee, Chair
Senator Bean, Vice Chair

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, January 23, 2018

TIME: 3:30—5:30 p.m.

PLACE: 301 Senate Office Building

MEMBERS: Senator Lee, Chair; Senator Bean, Vice Chair; Senators Brandes, Campbell, Perry, Rodriguez, and Simmons

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	SB 1026 Book (Identical H 729)	Text-to-911 Service; Requiring counties to develop a plan for implementing a text-to-911 system and have a system to receive E911 text messages by a specified date, etc.	CA 01/23/2018 GO RC
2	SB 858 Steube	Daylight Saving Time; Exempting the State of Florida and its political subdivisions from daylight saving time; requiring that the state and all of its political subdivisions observe standard time, etc.	CA 01/23/2018 CM RC
3	SB 720 Young (Identical H 449)	Children's Initiatives; Creating the Tampa Sulphur Springs Neighborhood of Promise Success Zone within the City of Tampa in Hillsborough County and the Overtown Children and Youth Coalition within the City of Miami in Miami-Dade County; providing for the projects to be managed by not-for-profit corporations that are not subject to control, supervision, or direction by any department of the state, etc.	CF 01/09/2018 Favorable CA 01/23/2018 RC
4	CS/SB 876 Regulated Industries / Bean (Similar CS/H 539)	Alarm Verification ; Revising requirements for alarm verification to include additional methods by which an alarm monitoring company may verify a residential or commercial intrusion/burglary alarm signal and to require that two attempts be made to verify an alarm signal, etc.	RI 01/10/2018 Fav/CS CA 01/23/2018 RC

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Community Affairs

Tuesday, January 23, 2018, 3:30—5:30 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
5	SB 1348 Perry (Identical CS/H 883)	Community Development Districts; Authorizing adjacent lands located within the county or municipality which a petitioner anticipates adding to the boundaries of a new community development district to also be identified in a petition to establish the new district under certain circumstances; providing that the amendment of a district by the addition of a parcel does not alter the transition from landowner voting to qualified elector voting; requiring the petitioner to cause to be recorded a certain notice of boundary amendment upon adoption of the ordinance expanding the district, etc.	CA 01/23/2018 JU RC
6	SB 1244 Lee (Identical H 1151)	Developments of Regional Impact; Revising the statewide guidelines and standards for developments of regional impact; specifying that amendments to a development order for an approved development may not alter the dates before which a development would be subject to downzoning, unit density reduction, or intensity reduction, except under certain conditions; requiring local governments to file a notice of abandonment under certain conditions, etc.	CA 01/23/2018 ATD AP
7	SB 1632 Mayfield (Similar H 963)	Towing and Immobilization Fees and Charges; Expanding the application of certain provisions related to ordinances and rules imposing price controls to include the towing or immobilization of vessels; prohibiting counties and municipalities from imposing charges, costs, expenses, fines, fees, or penalties on registered owners, other legally authorized persons in control, or lienholders of vehicles or vessels under certain conditions, etc.	CA 01/23/2018 TR RC

Workshop - At 5:00 PM or upon completion of the above referenced bills, whichever occurs first, the committee will workshop SB 572 by Senator Mayfield

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Community Affairs

BILL: SB 1026

INTRODUCER: Senator Book and others

SUBJECT: Text-to-911 Service

DATE: January 22, 2018

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Cochran	Yeatman	CA	Pre-meeting
2.			GO	
3.			RC	

I. Summary:

In Florida, Text-to-911 is currently available in 20 counties. Approximately 18 other counties are in the project planning stage to have this service implemented. By the end of 2018, more than 50% of the counties will have implemented or will be in the test phase of implementing Text-to-911.

SB 1026 requires all counties to develop a plan for implementing a Text-to-911 system, and to have a system in place to receive E911 text messages by January 1, 2021.

II. Present Situation:

E911 Board and System

In 2007, the Florida Legislature established the E911 Board, which is composed of eleven members. The secretary of the Department of Management Services (DMS) designates the chair of the board. The Governor appoints five members who are county 911 coordinators and five members from the telecommunications industry. The E911 Board's primary function is to administer the funds derived from a monthly fee on each subscriber with a Florida billing address (place of primary use). The E911 Board makes disbursements from the E911 Trust Fund to county governments and wireless providers in accordance with s. 365.173, F.S.¹

The Secretary of DMS, or his or her designee, is designated as the director of the statewide E911 system.² The Office of the Secretary has designated a statewide E911 coordinator to carry out day-to-day activities. Statewide coordination of 911 and E911 services, including the Emergency

¹ Florida Department of Management Services, Senate Bill 1026 Analysis (December 11, 2017).

² Section 365.171, F.S.

Communications Number E911 State Plan (State E911 Plan) is the responsibility of the DMS.³ The State E911 Plan is a statewide plan for implementing and maintaining E911 services, thereby establishing the framework for a statewide emergency E911 communications system. The State E911 Plan establishes the Board of County Commissioners in each county as the responsible fiscal agent. The county E911 systems are under the direct control of the 67 boards. Each county board designates a county 911 coordinator to act as the single point of contact for the DMS and Public Safety Answering Points (PSAPs), and to coordinate effective delivery of E911 services in the county.⁴

In recognition that Next Generation 911 (NG-911)⁵ services are a few years away, the E911 Board and the DMS have worked with the industry as part of a process to move forward on a critical short-term NG-911 component, the ability to provide text notifications to 911 PSAPs. To advance these efforts, the E911 Board and the DMS provide a planning resource to assist counties with their Text-to-911 implementation.⁶

Rule 60FF1-5, F.A.C., permits counties to request funding for Text-to-911 from the E911 Board. Counties whose request for funding is granted by the E911 Board shall not receive additional funding from the E911 Board for “Text-to-911” for 365 days from the date of the prior disbursement to the recipient.⁷

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 365.172, F.S., to require counties to develop a plan for implementing a text-to-911 system, and to have a system in place to receive E911 text messages by January 1, 2021.

Section 2 provides an effective date of July 1, 2018.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Article VII, Section 18, Florida Constitution, provides that cities and counties are not bound by general laws requiring them to spend funds or to take an action that requires the expenditure of funds unless certain specified exemptions or exceptions are met. By requiring that all counties develop a Text-to-911 system by January 1, 2021, the bill requires the expenditure of money by some counties.

³ Florida Department of Management Services, *State of Florida Text to 911 Initiative*, https://www.dms.myflorida.com/content/download/112482/625449/Statewide_Text-to-911_Initiative_8-11-2016.pdf at 4-5 (last visited January 18, 2018).

⁴ Florida Department of Management Services, *State of Florida Text to 911 Initiative*, https://www.dms.myflorida.com/content/download/112482/625449/Statewide_Text-to-911_Initiative_8-11-2016.pdf at 6 (last visited January 18, 2018).

⁵ Next Generation 911 refers to an initiative aimed at updating the 911 service infrastructure in the United States and Canada to improve public emergency communications services in a growingly wireless mobile society.

⁶ Florida Department of Management Services, *State of Florida Text to 911 Initiative*, https://www.dms.myflorida.com/content/download/112482/625449/Statewide_Text-to-911_Initiative_8-11-2016.pdf at 3 (last visited January 18, 2018).

⁷ *Id.*

An exemption from the mandates provision may apply if the expected fiscal impact of the bill is less than \$2 million. If costs exceed \$2 million, none of the constitutional exceptions or exemptions apply, and if the bill becomes law, counties will not be bound by the law unless the legislature determines that the bill fulfills an important state interest and approves the bill by a two-thirds vote of the membership of each house.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The cost to implement a Text-to-911 service will vary by county. Local governments may have to increase local taxes or fees to create a source of revenue to implement this service.⁸ Counties are able to request funding but disbursement is limited.⁹

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 365.172 of the Florida Statutes.

⁸ Florida Department of Management Services, *Senate Bill 1026 Analysis* (December 11, 2017).

⁹ *Id.*

IX. Additional Information:

- A. **Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:**
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

- B. **Amendments:**

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Book

32-01474-18

20181026__

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to text-to-911 service; amending s. 365.172, F.S.; requiring counties to develop a plan for implementing a text-to-911 system and have a system to receive E911 text messages by a specified date; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (15) of section 365.172, Florida Statutes, is renumbered as subsection (16), and a new subsection (15) is added to that section, to read:

365.172 Emergency communications number "E911."—

(15) TEXT-TO-911 SERVICE.—Each county shall develop a countywide implementation plan for text-to-911 services and have in place a system to receive E911 text messages from providers by January 1, 2021.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Community Affairs

BILL: SB 858

INTRODUCER: Senator Steube and others

SUBJECT: Daylight Saving Time

DATE: January 22, 2018

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Present	Yeatman	CA	Pre-meeting
2.			CM	
3.			RC	

I. Summary:

SB 858 exempts the State of Florida and all of its political subdivisions from daylight saving time and requires that the state and its political subdivisions observe standard time.

II. Present Situation:

History of Daylight Saving Time in the United States¹

Although railroads in the United States and Canada instituted standard time in 1883, standard time was not established in law until the Act of March 19, 1918, sometimes called the Standard Time Act or the Calder Act. The Standard Time Act also established Daylight Saving Time. Daylight Saving Time was later repealed in 1919, but standard time in time zones remained in law. At that point, Daylight Saving Time became a local matter. It was re-established nationally early in World War II, and was continuously observed from February 9, 1942 to September 30, 1945. After World War II, the use of Daylight Saving Time varied among states and localities.

The Uniform Time Act of 1966 standardized the beginning and the end of daylight time in the U.S. but allowed for local exemptions from its observance. The Uniform Time Act provided that daylight time begins on the last Sunday in April and ends on the last Sunday in October, with the changeover to occur at 2 a.m. local time. Specifically, clocks are moved forward from 2:00 a.m. to 3:00 a.m. in spring, and they are moved back from 2:00 a.m. to 1:00 a.m. in fall.

While the law does not require that all states observe Daylight Saving Time, if a state chooses to observe Daylight Saving Time, it must begin and end on federally mandated dates. Individual

¹ United States Naval Observatory, *Daylight Time*, available at http://aa.usno.navy.mil/faq/docs/daylight_time.php.

states may exempt themselves from Daylight Saving Time and observe standard time² year-round by passing a state law if:

- The state lies entirely within a single time zone, and the exemption applies statewide; or
- The state is divided by a time zone boundary, and the exemptions applies either statewide or to the entire part of the state on one side of the time zone boundary.

Currently, Hawaii, most of Arizona,³ several United States commonwealths and territories,⁴ and various Native American nations⁵ are exempt from Daylight Saving Time.

The U.S. Department of Transportation states that Daylight Saving Time is observed because it saves energy, saves lives and prevents traffic injuries, and reduces crime.⁶

Currently, Florida law does not speak to the issue of DST. However, section 1.02, F.S., states that with regard to any act by an officer or department in Florida, “it shall be understood and intended that the...time shall be the United States standard time of the zone within which the act is to be performed...”

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates an unnumbered section that provides that Florida exempts itself and all of its political subdivisions from the observance of daylight saving time, between 2 a.m. on the second Sunday in March and 2 a.m. on the first Sunday in November of each calendar year.

Additionally, the bill provides that the entire state and all of its political subdivisions shall observe the standard time that is otherwise applicable during that period.

The bill takes effect January 1, 2019.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

² Standard time is the official time in the United States, as determined by two federal agencies: the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), an agency within the U.S. Department of Commerce; and its military counterpart, the United States Naval Observatory (USNO). The clocks run by these services are kept synchronized with each other as well as with those of other international timekeeping organizations. See <http://www.usno.navy.mil/USNO/time> and <https://www.nist.gov/pml/time-and-frequency-division> for more information.

³ Native American nations within Arizona have the right to use or opt out of DST. The Navajo Nation, which includes land in Arizona, New Mexico, and Utah, has chosen to use DST.

⁴ The commonwealths of the Northern Mariana Islands and Puerto Rico, and the territories of American Samoa, Guam, and the U.S. Virgin Islands do not observe DST.

⁵ The Navajo Nation observes DST, but the Hopi Nation does not.

⁶ U.S. Department of Transportation, *Purpose of Daylight Saving Time*, available at <https://www.transportation.gov/regulations/daylight-saving-time>.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

There may be indeterminate costs to reprogram computers and other electronic devices to eliminate the automatic changing of the clocks. However, these costs are likely to be insignificant.

C. Government Sector Impact:

There may be indeterminate costs to reprogram computers and other electronic devices to eliminate the automatic changing of the clocks. However, these costs are likely to be insignificant.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates an unnumbered section of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.



502402

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Community Affairs (Steube) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause
and insert:

Section 1. (1) This section may be cited as the "Sunshine Protection Act."

(2) If the United States Congress amends 15 U.S.C. s. 260a to authorize states to observe daylight saving time year-round, it is the intent of the Legislature that daylight saving time shall be the year-round standard time of the entire state and



502402

11 all of its political subdivisions.

12 Section 2. As soon as practicable after this act becomes a
13 law, the Legislature of the State of Florida shall submit a
14 request to the Secretary of the United States Department of
15 Transportation to initiate rulemaking to redesignate those
16 portions of Florida that currently lie within the Central Time
17 Zone to the Eastern Time Zone. The request must include a formal
18 certification, contact information, and any supporting
19 documentation demonstrating that moving the entire state of
20 Florida into one time zone would serve the convenience of
21 commerce.

22 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018.

23
24 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

25 And the title is amended as follows:

26 Delete everything before the enacting clause
27 and insert:

28 A bill to be entitled
29 An act relating to time observances; providing a short
30 title; providing legislative intent regarding the
31 State of Florida and its political subdivisions
32 observing daylight saving time year-round under
33 certain conditions; directing the Legislature to
34 submit a request to the Secretary of the United States
35 Department of Transportation to redesignate portions
36 of the state in the Central Time Zone into the Eastern
37 Time Zone; specifying requirements for the request;
38 providing an effective date.

39



502402

40 WHEREAS, the State of Florida is known as the "Sunshine
41 State," and

42 WHEREAS, as the "Sunshine State," Florida should be kept
43 sunny year-round, NOW, THEREFORE,

By Senator Steube

23-01219-18

2018858__

1 A bill to be entitled
2 An act relating to daylight saving time; exempting the
3 State of Florida and its political subdivisions from
4 daylight saving time; requiring that the state and all
5 of its political subdivisions observe standard time;
6 providing an effective date.

7
8 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

9

10 Section 1. Pursuant to 15 U.S.C. s. 260(a), this state
11 exempts itself and all of its political subdivisions from the
12 observance of daylight saving time, between 2 a.m. on the second
13 Sunday in March and 2 a.m. on the first Sunday in November of
14 each calendar year, and the entire state and all of its
15 political subdivisions shall observe the standard time that is
16 otherwise applicable during that period.

17

Section 2. This act shall take effect January 1, 2019.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Community Affairs

BILL: SB 720

INTRODUCER: Senators Young and Campbell

SUBJECT: Children's Initiatives

DATE: January 18, 2018

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	<u>Preston</u>	<u>Hendon</u>	<u>CF</u>	Favorable
2.	<u>Cochran</u>	<u>Yeatman</u>	<u>CA</u>	Pre-meeting
3.	_____	_____	<u>RC</u>	_____

I. Summary:

SB 720 codifies the Tampa Sulphur Springs Neighborhood Promise Zone and the Overtown Children and Youth Coalition in Miami that are currently in existence and have been designated by the Ounce of Prevention Fund (Ounce) as a Florida children's initiative pursuant to section 409.147, F.S. The bill provides that the initiatives are designed to encompass an area large enough to include all necessary components of community life, but small enough to reach every member of each neighborhood who wishes to participate.

II. Present Situation:

Harlem Children's Zone

The Harlem Children's Zone (HCZ) began in 1970 as an organization working with young children and their families as the city's first truancy-prevention program.¹ In the early 1990s, the HCZ ran a pilot project that brought a range of support services to a single block. The idea was to address all the problems that poor families were facing including crumbling apartments, failing schools, violent crime, and chronic health problems.²

Believing that for children to do well, their families have to do well, and for families to do well, their community must do well, the HCZ works to strengthen families as well as empowering them to have a positive impact on their children's development. The two fundamental principles of the HCZ are to help kids in a sustained way, starting as early in their lives as possible, and to create a critical mass of adults around them who understand what it takes to help children succeed.³

¹ Harlem Children's Zone, available at <http://www.hcz.org/index.php/about-us/history/> (last visited January 18, 2018). The organization was then known as the Rheedlen Centers for Children and Families.

² *Id.*

³ Harlem Children's Zone, available at <https://hcz.org/about-us/> (last visited January 18, 2018).

The HCZ Project began as a one-block pilot in the 1990s, then following a 10-year business plan to ensure its best-practice programs were operating as planned, it expanded to 24 blocks, then 60 blocks, then ultimately 97 blocks. The HCZ became a model among nonprofits that began carefully evaluating and tracking the results of their work. Those evaluation results enabled staff to see if programs were achieving their objectives and to take corrective actions if they were not.⁴

Children's Zones in Florida

Using the Harlem Children's Zone as a model, the Legislature created children's zones in Florida in 2008.⁵ The stated policy and purpose for the zones was:

It is the policy of this state to provide the necessary means to assist local communities, the children and families who live in those communities, and the private sector in creating a sound educational, social, and economic environment. To achieve this objective, the state intends to provide investments sufficient to encourage community partners to commit financial and other resources to severely disadvantaged areas. The purpose of this section is to establish a process that clearly identifies the severely disadvantaged areas and provides guidance for developing a new social service paradigm that systematically coordinates programs that address the critical needs of children and their families and for directing efforts to rebuild the basic infrastructure of the community. The Legislature, therefore, declares the creation of children's zones, through the collaborative efforts of government and the private sector, to be a public purpose.⁶

The 2008 legislation and the amending 2009 legislation relating to children's initiatives also contained the following provisions:⁷

- Created a nominating process for areas within communities to be designated as children's zones and provided for the creation of a planning team, a strategic community plan, and focus areas to be included in the plan;
- Required the creation of a not for profit corporation to implement and govern a designated children's zone;
- Created a ten-year project within the Liberty City neighborhood in Miami to be known as the Miami Children's Initiative (MCI); and

⁴ *Id.*

⁵ Chapter 2008-96, Laws of Fla. In 2009, the term "children's zone" was changed to "children's initiative." Shortly after the 2008 legislation was signed into law, the HCZ notified the Florida Legislature that they had trademarked the term "children's zone" and the state was no longer able to use the term. Chapter 2009-43, Laws of Fla.

⁶ *Id.*

⁷ Section 409.147, F.S., provides that a county or municipality or other designated area may apply to the Ounce to designate an area as a children's initiative. The area must first adopt a resolution stating that the area has issues related to poverty, that changes are necessary for the area to improve, and that resources are necessary for revitalization of the area. The county or municipality must then establish a children's initiative planning team and develop and adopt a strategic community plan. Once a county or municipality has completed these steps, they must create a not-for-profit corporation to facilitate fundraising and secure broad community ownership of the children's initiative. The Ounce is a private, nonprofit corporation dedicated to shaping prevention policy and investing in innovative prevention programs that provide measurable benefits to Florida's children, families and communities.

- Required the Department of Children and Families to contract with an existing private nonprofit corporation, incorporated for certain specified purposes, to implement the newly created Miami Children's Initiative.⁸

Florida children's initiatives were created to assist disadvantaged areas within the state in creating a community-based service network that develops, coordinates, and provides quality education, accessible health care, youth development programs, opportunities for employment, and safe and affordable housing for children and families living within its boundaries. There are currently three Florida children's initiatives that have been recognized in statute; the Miami Children's Initiative, Inc., the New Town Success Zone in Jacksonville, and the Parramore Kidz Zone in Orlando.⁹

Miami Children's Initiative

The idea for the Miami Children's Initiative dates back to 2006, when a group of Liberty City community leaders, local politicians and residents came together to try and determine possible solutions to perceived problems in the community. Liberty City was once a thriving neighborhood for many African Americans, but the high concentration of low-income housing projects, the exit of the area's businesses, increased joblessness, low performing schools, growing poverty, crime, juvenile delinquency, drugs and poor health had eroded the quality of life.¹⁰

Creation of the MCI in 2008 brought residents and local business people, as well as leaders in health care, education and human services, together to begin to formulate the foundation for this community-wide initiative. Today, the initiative has grown to include early childhood programs, K-12 programs, student enrichment and development programs, an asthma initiative, a fresh food co-op, community vegetable gardens and a gym and fitness facility.¹¹

New Town Success Zone

After a trip by city officials to Harlem and a review of a number of Jacksonville neighborhoods, the New Town community was selected by community leadership of Jacksonville in 2008 as the site for a Florida children's initiative. In 2009, a strategic plan was developed and work began on the New Town Success Zone.¹² The initiative's mission is to provide a place-based continuum of services from prenatal to college, the military or some form of postsecondary training for the children and their families living in the neighborhood.¹³ In the first five year report to the community, the New Town Success Zone has reported higher FCAT scores, an improvement in school promotion rates, and a reduction in violent crimes, theft and truancy since 2008.¹⁴

⁸ Chapter 2009-43, Laws of Fla.

⁹ Section 409.147, F.S.

¹⁰ Miami Children's Initiative, *available at*: <http://www.iamlibertycity.org/> (last visited January 18, 2018).

¹¹ Miami Children's Initiative, *available at*: <http://www.iamlibertycity.org/our-work/our-work> (last visited January 18, 2018).

¹² The New Town Success Zone, *available at*: <http://jaxkids.org/afterschool-summer/new-town-success-zone/>. *Also see*: New Town Success Zone Five Years Later, *available at*: <http://www.metrojacksonville.com/article/2013-may-new-town-success-zone-five-years-later> (last visited January 18, 2018).

¹³ *Id.*

¹⁴ New Town Success Zone, Five Year Report to the Community, *available at*: https://issuu.com/jermynshannonel/docs/newtown_5yr_report (last visited January 18, 2018)

Parramore Kidz Zone

The Parramore Kidz Zone (PKZ) was launched by the City of Orlando on July 1, 2006, as part of a comprehensive effort to revitalize Orlando's highest crime, highest poverty neighborhood. The Parramore Kidz Zone replicates some aspects of the Harlem Children's Zone to create positive child-rearing conditions that will result in lower teen pregnancy rates, improved school performance, and decreased juvenile crime and child abuse rates. The Parramore Kidz Zone was implemented by a coalition of nonprofit organizations and neighborhood residents and was designated by the Ounce as a Florida children's initiative in June 2009.¹⁵ The initiative was designed to invest in those things that make a difference in children's lives, such as quality early childhood education, after school programs, programs that build family economic success, youth development programs for teenagers, access to health care, and mentoring.¹⁶

Since 2006, program evaluators have documented a 61% decline in juvenile arrests, a 56% decline in teen pregnancies, and a 38% decline in child abuse cases in the neighborhood since PKZ started, as well as across-the-board increases in the percentage of elementary, middle and high school students performing at grade level in math and reading. Every year the number of Parramore youth who attend college increases. Today, 70 PKZ youth are in college, all of whom are the first generation in their families to attend.¹⁷

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 409.147, F.S., relating to children's initiatives, to add the Tampa Sulphur Springs Neighborhood of Promise Success Zone and the Overtown Children and Youth Coalition as entities designated by the Ounce of Prevention Fund as children's initiatives.

The bill provides that the initiatives are subject to Florida public records laws, public meeting laws, and procurement laws, and that the initiatives are designed to encompass an area large enough to include all necessary components of community life, but small enough to reach every member of each neighborhood who wishes to participate.

Section 2 provides an effective date of July 1, 2018.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

¹⁵ The Ounce of Prevention Fund of Florida, Parramore Kidz Zone, *available at*: https://www.ounce.org/fci_communities.html (last visited January 18, 2018).

¹⁶ City of Orlando, Parramore Kidz Zone, *available at*: <http://www.cityoforlando.net/parramorekidzzone/> (last visited January 18, 2018).

¹⁷ *Id.*

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

The bill substantially amends s. 409.147 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

By Senator Young

18-00403-18

2018720__

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to children's initiatives; amending s. 409.147, F.S.; creating the Tampa Sulphur Springs Neighborhood of Promise Success Zone within the City of Tampa in Hillsborough County and the Overtown Children and Youth Coalition within the City of Miami in Miami-Dade County; providing for the projects to be managed by not-for-profit corporations that are not subject to control, supervision, or direction by any department of the state; providing legislative intent; requiring the corporations to be subject to public records and public meeting requirements and to requirements for the procurement of commodities and contractual services; providing that the success zone and the coalition are designed to encompass areas large enough to include certain components but small enough to allow programs and services to reach participants; providing implementation of the coalition and the success zone; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Present subsection (11) of section 409.147, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (13) and amended, and a new subsection (11) and subsection (12) are added to that section, to read:

409.147 Children's initiatives.—

(11) CREATION OF THE TAMPA SULPHUR SPRINGS NEIGHBORHOOD OF

Page 1 of 4

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

18-00403-18

2018720__

PROMISE (SSNOP) SUCCESS ZONE.—

(a) There is created within the City of Tampa in Hillsborough County a 10-year project that shall be managed by an entity organized as a not-for-profit corporation that is registered, incorporated, organized, and operated in compliance with chapter 617. The Tampa SSNOP Success Zone is not subject to control, supervision, or direction by any department of the state in any manner. The Legislature determines, however, that public policy dictates that the corporation operate in the most open and accessible manner consistent with its public purpose. Therefore, the Legislature declares that the corporation is subject to chapter 119, relating to public records, chapter 286, relating to public meetings and records, and chapter 287, relating to procurement of commodities or contractual services.

(b) This initiative is designed to encompass an area that is large enough to include all of the necessary components of community life, including, but not limited to, schools, places of worship, recreational facilities, commercial areas, and common space, yet small enough to allow programs and services to reach every member of the neighborhood who is willing to participate in the project.

(12) CREATION OF THE OVERTOWN CHILDREN AND YOUTH COALITION.—

(a) There is created within the City of Miami in Miami-Dade County a 10-year project that shall be managed by an entity organized as a not-for-profit corporation that is registered, incorporated, organized, and operated in compliance with chapter 617. The Overtown Children and Youth Coalition is not subject to control, supervision, or direction by any department of the

Page 2 of 4

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

18-00403-18

2018720__

59 state in any manner. The Legislature determines, however, that
 60 public policy dictates that the corporation operate in the most
 61 open and accessible manner consistent with its public purpose.
 62 Therefore, the Legislature declares that the corporation is
 63 subject to chapter 119, relating to public records, chapter 286,
 64 relating to public meetings and records, and chapter 287,
 65 relating to procurement of commodities or contractual services.

66 (b) This initiative is designed to encompass an area that
 67 is large enough to include all of the necessary components of
 68 community life, including, but not limited to, schools, places
 69 of worship, recreational facilities, commercial areas, and
 70 common space, yet small enough to allow programs and services to
 71 reach every member of the neighborhood who is willing to
 72 participate in the project.

73 (13)(11) IMPLEMENTATION.-

74 (a) The Miami Children's Initiative, Inc., the New Town
 75 Success Zone, ~~and~~ the Parramore Kidz Zone, the Tampa SSNOP
 76 Success Zone, and the Overtown Children and Youth Coalition have
 77 been designated as Florida Children's Initiatives consistent
 78 with the legislative intent and purpose of s. 16, chapter 2009-
 79 43, Laws of Florida, and as such shall each assist the
 80 disadvantaged areas of the state in creating a community-based
 81 service network and programming that develops, coordinates, and
 82 provides quality education, accessible health care, youth
 83 development programs, opportunities for employment, and safe and
 84 affordable housing for children and families living within their
 85 boundaries.

86 (b) In order to implement this section for the Miami
 87 Children's Initiative, Inc., the Department of Children and

Page 3 of 4

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

18-00403-18

2018720__

88 Families shall contract with a not-for-profit corporation, to
 89 work in collaboration with the governing body to adopt the
 90 resolution described in subsection (4), to establish the
 91 planning team as provided in subsection (5), and to develop and
 92 adopt the strategic community plan as provided in subsection
 93 (6). The not-for-profit corporation is also responsible for the
 94 development of a business plan and for the evaluation, fiscal
 95 management, and oversight of the Miami Children's Initiative,
 96 Inc.

97 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018.

Page 4 of 4

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Community Affairs

BILL: CS/SB 876

INTRODUCER: Regulated Industries Committee and Senator Bean

SUBJECT: Alarm Verification

DATE: January 22, 2018

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	<u>Kraemer</u>	<u>McSwain</u>	<u>RI</u>	<u>Fav/CS</u>
2.	<u>Present</u>	<u>Yeatman</u>	<u>CA</u>	<u>Pre-meeting</u>
3.	_____	_____	<u>RC</u>	_____

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 876 revises s. 489.529, F.S., to require, in most circumstances, two attempts to confirm alarm signals generated by residential or commercial intrusion and burglary alarms systems that have central monitoring, before law enforcement may be contacted for response to the premises generating the alarm.

The bill requires the first attempt to confirm an active alarm signal be made by the central monitoring station, via communication by telephone call, text message, or other electronic means, with a person associated with the premises generating the alarm signal. If the first attempt to confirm the alarm signal is unsuccessful, then the central monitoring station must attempt to confirm the alarm signal a second time, via communication by telephone call, text message, or other electronic means, with the premises owner, an occupant, or an authorized designee.

Under current law, contact with law enforcement for a response to an alarm may not be made unless a “central monitoring verification call” is made to a telephone number associated with the premises,¹ and if that call is not answered, then other, undefined “call-verification methods” for the premises must be employed.

¹ Section 489.529, F.S., was revised effective October 1, 2017, to require the first verification call be made to a telephone number associated with the premises. See ch. 2017-52, s. 2, Laws of Fla.

II. Present Situation:

An alarm system is “any electrical device, signaling device, or combination of electrical devices used to signal or detect a burglary, fire, robbery, or medical emergency.”² An alarm system includes home-automation equipment, thermostats, closed-circuit television systems, and video cameras.³ Alarm systems contractors must be licensed, have sufficient technical expertise in the trade prior to licensure, and be tested on technical and business matters.⁴ Part II of ch. 489, F.S., deals with the licensing of electrical and alarm systems contractors who install such alarms.⁵

Verification of Intrusion/Burglary Alarm Signals

All residential or commercial intrusion/burglary alarms with central monitoring must have a central monitoring verification call made to a telephone number associated with the premises generating the alarm signal, before alarm monitor personnel may contact a law enforcement agency for dispatch of law enforcement officers to the premises.⁶ The central monitoring station must employ call-verification methods for the premises generating the alarm signal, if the first call is not answered.⁷

Verification calling is not required, however, if the intrusion/burglary alarm:

- Has a properly operating visual or auditory sensor that enables the monitoring personnel to verify the alarm signal; or
- Is installed on a premises used for the storage of firearms or ammunition by a customer who holds a valid federal firearms license as a manufacturer, importer, or dealer of firearms or ammunition (licensed firearms dealer),⁸ who has notified the alarm monitoring company that he or she would like to bypass the two-call verification protocol.⁹

Upon initiation of a new alarm monitoring service contract, an alarm monitoring company must make reasonable efforts to inform a customer who is a licensed firearms dealer of the right to opt out of the two-call verification protocol.¹⁰

Licensed Alarm System Contractors

Part II of ch. 489, F.S., dealing with electrical and alarm system contracting, sets forth requirements for qualified persons to be licensed if they have sufficient technical expertise in the

² See s. 489.505(1), F.S.

³ See s. 553.793(1)(b), F.S.

⁴ See s. 489.501, F.S.

⁵ See ss. 489.501 through 489.538, F.S.

⁶ See s. 489.529, F.S.

⁷ *Id.*

⁸ The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) notes that each year, it receives thousands of reports of theft or loss from federally licensed firearms dealers. The steps that the ATF recommends to protect a firearms business include store design measures, after-hours security methods, reinforcement and narrowing of store door and window openings, alarm systems, and 24-hour video camera recording adequate to capture faces and features. See <https://www.atf.gov/firearms/learn-about-firearms-safety-and-security> (last visited Jan. 17, 2018).

⁹ See s. 489.529, F.S.

¹⁰ See s. 489.529(2), F.S.

applicable trade, and have been tested on technical and business matters.¹¹ The Electrical Contractors' Licensing Board (board) in the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR) implements Part II of ch. 489, F.S.¹²

Section 489.505, F.S., specifies the types of contractors that may lay out, fabricate, install, maintain, alter, repair, monitor, inspect, replace, or service alarm systems. An alarm system contractor is a person whose business includes the execution of contracts requiring the ability, experience, science, knowledge, and skill to conduct all alarm services for compensation, for all types of alarm systems for all purposes.¹³ The term also includes any person, firm, or corporation that engages in the business of alarm contracting under an expressed or implied contract or that undertakes, offers to undertake, or submits a bid to engage in the business of alarm contracting.¹⁴ An alarm system contractor whose business includes all types of alarm systems for all purposes is designated as an "alarm system contractor I;" the practice area of an "alarm system contractor II" is identical except it does not include fire alarm systems.¹⁵

The DBPR may also issue geographically unlimited certificates of competency to an alarm system contractor (certificateholder).¹⁶ The scope of certification is limited to specific alarm circuits and equipment, and no mandatory licensure requirement is created by the availability of a certification.¹⁷

Part IV of ch. 553, F.S., constitutes the Florida Building Codes Act (act). The act provides a mechanism for the uniform adoption, updating, amendment, interpretation, and enforcement of the Florida Building Code, consisting of a single set of documents that apply to the design, construction, erection, alteration, modification, repair, or demolition of public or private buildings, structures, or facilities, and to the enforcement of such requirements.¹⁸ The Florida Building Code is adopted, modified, updated, interpreted, and maintained by the Florida Building Commission.¹⁹

Pursuant to s. 553.88, F.S., the current edition of the following standards are in effect to establish minimum electrical and alarm standards in Florida:

¹¹ See s. 489.501, F.S.

¹² See ss. 489.507 through 489.517, F.S., concerning the powers and duties of the board.

¹³ See s. 489.505(2), F.S.

¹⁴ *Id.*

¹⁵ *Id.*

¹⁶ See ss. 489.505(4), 489.505(5), and 489.515(1), F.S.

¹⁷ See s. 489.505(7), F.S., which describes the limitations on the scope of a certificate of competency as those circuits originating in alarm control panels and equipment governed by the Articles 725, 760, 770, 800, and 810 of the National Electrical Code, Current Edition, and National Fire Protection Association Standard 72, Current Edition, as well as the installation, repair, fabrication, erection, alteration, addition, or design of electrical wiring, fixtures, appliances, thermostats, apparatus, raceways, and conduit, or any part thereof not to exceed 98 volts (RMS), when those items are for the purpose of transmitting data or proprietary video (satellite systems that are not part of a community antenna television or radio distribution system) or providing central vacuum capability or electric locks. With respect to voltage and current, RMS is the abbreviation for "root mean square," a statistical term defined as the square root of mean square. See <http://www.practicalphysics.org/explaining-rms-voltage-and-current.html> (last visited Jan. 17, 2018).

¹⁸ See s. 553.72(1), F.S., which also indicates that effective and reasonable protection for public safety, health, and general welfare at the most reasonable cost to the consumer is also intended.

¹⁹ See s. 553.72(3), F.S.

- National Electrical Code, NFPA²⁰ No. 70;
- Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc. (UL), Standards for Safety, Electrical Lighting Fixtures, and Portable Lamps, UL 57 and UL 153;
- Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc., Standard for Electric Signs, UL 48;
- The provisions of the following which prescribe minimum electrical and alarm standards:
 - NFPA No. 56A, Inhalation Anesthetics;
 - NFPA No. 56B, Respiratory Therapy;
 - NFPA No. 56C, Laboratories in Health-related Institutions;
 - NFPA No. 56D, Hyperbaric Facilities;
 - NFPA No. 56F, Nonflammable Medical Gas Systems;
 - NFPA No. 72, National Fire Alarm Code; and
 - NFPA No. 76A, Essential Electrical Systems for Health Care Facilities;
- The rules and regulations of the Department of Health, entitled "Nursing Homes and Related Facilities Licensure"; and
- The minimum standards for grounding of portable electric equipment in Florida Administrative Code Rule Chapter 8C-27, as recommended by the Division of Workers' Compensation in the Department of Financial Services.

Section 553.71(5), F.S., provides that a local enforcement agency²¹ is an agency with jurisdiction to make inspections of buildings and to enforce the codes that establish standards for design, construction, erection, alteration, repair, modification, or demolition of public or private buildings, structures, or facilities. A local enforcement agency must make uniform permit labels available for purchase by a contractor for the installation or replacement of a new or existing alarm system for not more than \$40 per label per project per unit, and may not require the payment of any additional fees, charges, or expenses associated with the installation or replacement of an alarm system.²²

A municipality, county, district, or other entity of local government may not adopt or maintain in effect any ordinance or rule regarding a low-voltage alarm system project that is inconsistent with s. 553.793, F.S.²³

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill revises s. 489.529, F.S., to require, in most circumstances, two attempts to confirm alarm signals generated by residential or commercial intrusion and burglary alarms systems that

²⁰ NFPA is the acronym for the National Fire Protection Association, which is an international nonprofit organization established in 1896. Its mission is to reduce the worldwide burden of fire and other hazards on the quality of life by providing and advocating consensus codes, standards, research, training and education. The NFPA develops, publishes, and disseminates more than 300 consensus codes and standards intended to minimize the possibility and effects of fire and other risks. See <http://www.nfpa.org/about-nfpa> (last visited Jan. 17, 2018).

²¹ Section 553.71(5), F.S., of the Florida Building Codes Act defines local enforcement agency as an agency of local government, a local school board, a community college board of trustees, or a university board of trustees in the State University System with jurisdiction to make inspections of buildings and to enforce the codes which establish standards for design, construction, erection, alteration, repair, modification, or demolition of public or private buildings, structures, or facilities.

²² See s. 553.793(5), F.S.

²³ See s. 553.793(10), F.S.

have central monitoring, before law enforcement may be contacted for response to the premises generating the alarm.

The bill requires the first attempt to confirm an active alarm signal be made by the central monitoring station, via communication by telephone call, text message, or other electronic means, with a person associated with the premises generating the alarm signal. If the first attempt to confirm the alarm signal is unsuccessful, then the central monitoring station must attempt to confirm the alarm signal a second time via communication by telephone call, text message, or other electronic means, with the premises owner, an occupant, or an authorized designee.

Under current law, contact with law enforcement for a response to an alarm may not be made unless a “central monitoring verification call” is made to a telephone number associated with the premises,²⁴ and if that call is not answered, then other, undefined “call-verification methods” for the premises must be employed.

The authorization in current law for immediate contact with law enforcement for a response to an active alarm is retained, when the intrusion/burglary alarm generating the alarm:

- Has a properly operating visual or auditory sensor that allows monitoring personnel to verify the alarm signal; or
- Is installed on a premises that is used for the storage of firearms or ammunition by a person who holds a valid federal firearms license.²⁵

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2018.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

²⁴ Section 489.529, F.S. was revised effective October 1, 2017, to require the first verification call be made to a telephone number associated with the premises. *See* ch. 2017-52, s. 2, Laws of Fla.

²⁵ *Id.*

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill provides additional methods for confirmation of an alarm signal generated at a residential or commercial premises with a centrally monitored intrusion/burglary alarm and could assist in reducing the number of alarm dispatch calls to law enforcement agencies.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Reductions in false alarms may reduce the costs of responses to intrusion/burglary alarms by local governments and law enforcement agencies.

Reduction of false alarm calls may alleviate the associated burden to law enforcement agencies that must respond to premises generating intrusion/burglary alarms. Authorizing the use of text messages and other electronic means as methods that may be used in addition to telephone calls to attempt to confirm an alarm signal with a person associated with the premises generating the alarm signal may reduce false alarms.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 489.529 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Regulated Industries on January 10, 2018:

- Expands the methods for verification of an alarm signal generated by residential or commercial intrusion/burglary alarms that have central monitoring, before law enforcement is contacted for response to the premises, to allow – in addition to a telephone call – verification by:
 - A text message; or
 - Other electronic means.
- Requires a second attempt to verify the alarm signal be made (if the first attempt is not successful) with the premises owner, occupant, or an authorized designee, by:
 - A telephone call;
 - A text message; or
 - Other electronic means.
- Deletes the bill's provisions that:
 - Alarm monitoring personnel make the first attempt at verifying the alarm signal;

- The first verification attempt be made to persons “at” the premises generating the alarm signal; and
- Refer to alarm “confirmation” to maintain consistency with references in current law to alarm “verification” and “verification protocol.”
- Revises the short title of the bill to “Alarm Verification” from “Alarm Confirmation.”

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill’s introducer or the Florida Senate.

By the Committee on Regulated Industries; and Senator Bean

580-02001-18

2018876c1

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to alarm verification; amending s.
 3 489.529, F.S.; revising requirements for alarm
 4 verification to include additional methods by which an
 5 alarm monitoring company may verify a residential or
 6 commercial intrusion/burglary alarm signal and to
 7 require that two attempts be made to verify an alarm
 8 signal; providing an effective date.

10 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

12 Section 1. Section 489.529, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 13 read:

14 489.529 Alarm verification ~~calls~~ required.—All residential
 15 or commercial intrusion/burglary alarms that have central
 16 monitoring must have the a central monitoring station attempt to
 17 verify an alarm signal via communication by telephone
 18 verification call, text message, or other electronic means with
 19 a person made to a telephone number associated with the premises
 20 generating the alarm signal, before alarm monitor personnel
 21 contact a law enforcement agency for alarm dispatch. The central
 22 monitoring station must attempt to verify employ call-
 23 verification methods for the premises generating the alarm
 24 signal a second time via communication by telephone call, text
 25 message, or other electronic means with the premises owner,
 26 occupant, or his or her authorized designee if the first attempt
 27 to verify the alarm signal call is not successful answered.

28 However, verification attempts are calling is not required if:

29 (1) The intrusion/burglary alarm has a properly operating

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

580-02001-18

2018876c1

30 visual or auditory sensor that enables the alarm monitoring
 31 personnel to verify the alarm signal; or
 32 (2) The intrusion/burglary alarm is installed on a premises
 33 that is used for the storage of firearms or ammunition by a
 34 person who holds a valid federal firearms license as a
 35 manufacturer, importer, or dealer of firearms or ammunition,
 36 provided the customer notifies the alarm monitoring company that
 37 he or she holds such license and would like to bypass the two-
 38 attempt two-call verification protocol. Upon initiation of a new
 39 alarm monitoring service contract, the alarm monitoring company
 40 shall make reasonable efforts to inform a customer who holds a
 41 valid federal firearms license as a manufacturer, importer, or
 42 dealer of firearms or ammunition of his or her right to opt out
 43 of the two-attempt two-call verification protocol.

44 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Community Affairs

BILL: SB 1348

INTRODUCER: Senator Perry

SUBJECT: Community Development Districts

DATE: January 22, 2018

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Present	Yeatman	CA	Pre-meeting
2.			JU	
3.			RC	

I. Summary:

SB 1348 authorizes Community Development Districts (CDDs) of less than 2,500 acres and solely in one county or municipality to include a list of parcels in the CDD’s establishment petition that the CDD expects to add within the next 10 years. A parcel may only be included with the consent of the landowner. The bill provides a process for expanding the boundaries of the CDD to include these additional parcels. The bill also provides that the expansion of CDD boundaries to include these parcels does not alter the time period for transition from a landowner board to a board composed of qualified electors under s. 190.006, F.S., and states that the parcels may be added even if the resulting CDD is greater than 2,500 acres.

II. Present Situation:

Chapter 190, F.S., the “Uniform Community Development District Act of 1980,”¹ sets forth the exclusive and uniform procedures for establishing and operating a community development district (CDD).² This type of independent special district³ is an alternative method to manage and finance basic services for community development.⁴ There are currently 642 active CDDs in Florida.⁵

¹ Section 190.001, F.S.

² Sections 190.004 and 190.005, F.S.

³ A “special district” is “a unit of local government created for a special purpose... within a limited geographic boundary ... created by general law, special act, local ordinance, or by rule of the Governor and Cabinet.” Section 189.012(6), F.S. An “independent special district” is a special district that does not mean any of the criteria listed in s. 189.012(2), F.S. Additionally, any special district including more than one county is an independent special district, unless the district lies wholly within a single municipality. Section 189.012(3), F.S.

⁴ Section 190.003(6), F.S.

⁵ Department of Economic Opportunity, *Official List of Special Districts Online – Directory*, available at <http://specialdistrictreports.floridajobs.org/webreports/mainindex.aspx> (last visited Jan. 18, 2017).

A CDD must act within the constraints of applicable comprehensive plans, ordinances, and regulations of the local general-purpose government.⁶ CDDs have certain general powers, including the authority to:

- Assess and impose ad valorem taxes upon lands in the CDD;
- Sue and be sued;
- Participate in the state retirement system;
- Contract for services;
- Borrow money;
- Accept gifts;
- Adopt rules and orders pursuant to the Administrative Procedure Act (APA);⁷
- Maintain an office;
- Lease;
- Issue bonds;
- Raise money by user charges or fees; and
- Levy and enforce special assessments.⁸

The statute also authorizes additional special powers pertaining to public improvements and facilities, such as systems for water management, water supply, sewer, and wastewater management, as well as roads, bridges, culverts, street lights, buses, trolleys, transit shelters, ridesharing facilities and services, parking improvements, signage, environmental contamination, conservation areas, mitigation areas, and wildlife habitat.⁹ With the consent of the applicable local general-purpose government with jurisdiction over the affected area, a CDD may plan, establish, acquire, construct or reconstruct, enlarge or extend, equip, operate, and maintain additional systems and facilities for:

- Improvements such as parks and recreational areas;
- Fire prevention and control;
- School buildings and related structures;
- Security;
- Control and elimination of mosquitoes and other arthropods of public health importance; and
- Waste collection and disposal.¹⁰

Establishing a CDD

Petition for Rulemaking by the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission

The method for establishing a CDD depends upon its size. CDDs of 2,500 acres or more are established by petitioning the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission (FLWAC)¹¹ to

⁶ Section 190.004(3), F.S.

⁷ Ch. 120, F.S.

⁸ Section 190.011, F.S.

⁹ Section 190.012(1), F.S. The rule or ordinance establishing the CDD may restrict the special powers authorized in this subsection. Section 190.005(1)(f) and (2)(d), F.S.

¹⁰ Section 190.012(2), F.S.

¹¹ Created by s. 380.07, F.S., the FLWAC is comprised of the Administration Commission, which in turn is created by s. 14.202, F.S., and is composed of the Governor and Cabinet. This distinction affects the requirements for an affirmative vote by the FLWAC. Unless otherwise provided in law, the statutory voting requirements for the Administration Commission apply and affirmation by the FLWAC requires approval by the Governor and at least two Cabinet members.

adopt an administrative rule creating the district.¹² The statute requires each petition to contain specific information, including the written consent to establishing the CDD by all landowners¹³ of real property to be included in the district.¹⁴ Prior to filing, the petitioner must submit copies of the petition and pay separate filing fees of \$15,000 each to the county and any municipality in which the proposed CDD will be located and also to each municipality contiguous with or containing a portion of the land proposed for inclusion in the district.¹⁵ The counties and municipalities required to receive copies of the petition may conduct public hearings and express support or objection to the proposed district by resolution and by stating their position before the FLWAC.¹⁶ Additionally, a public hearing on the petition must be held in the county where the CDD will be located; these hearings are conducted under the requirements of the APA¹⁷ before an administrative law judge.¹⁸ Once the hearing process is complete, the entire record is submitted to the FLWAC, reviewed by staff, and placed on the FLWAC meeting agenda for final consideration with the petition.¹⁹ If the petition is approved, staff of the FLWAC initiates proceedings to adopt the rule creating the CDD.

Petition for Ordinance Creating a CDD

CDDs of less than 2,500 acres are established by ordinance of the county having jurisdiction over the majority of land in the area in which the CDD is to be located, with certain exceptions.²⁰ A petition to establish a CDD is filed with the county commission.²¹ After conducting a local public hearing before an administrative law judge,²² the commission may adopt an ordinance creating the CDD.²³ If any of the land proposed for inclusion in the CDD lies within the area of a municipality the county cannot create the district without approval of the affected municipality.²⁴

If all the land proposed for inclusion in the CDD lies within the territorial jurisdiction of a municipality, the petition is filed with that municipality which then exercises the duties otherwise performed by the county commission.²⁵ In this case, the CDD would be created by municipal ordinance. Within 90 days after receiving the petition, the county commission (or municipality,

¹² Section 190.005(1), F.S.

¹³“Landowner” means the owner of a freehold estate as appears by the deed record, including a trustee, a private corporation, and an owner of a condominium unit; it does not include a reversioner, remainderman, mortgagee, or any governmental entity, who shall not be counted and need not be notified of proceedings under this act. Landowner shall also mean the owner of a ground lease from a governmental entity, which leasehold interest has a remaining term, excluding all renewal options, in excess of 50 years. Section 190.003(14), F.S.

¹⁴ Section 190.005(1)(a), F.S.

¹⁵ Section 190.005(1)(b), F.S.

¹⁶ Section 190.005(1)(c), F.S.

¹⁷ The general hearing requirements are stated in ss. 120.569 and 120.57(1), F.S.

¹⁸ Section 190.005(1)(d), F.S.; Rules 42-1.009 & 42-1.012, F.A.C. Chapter 42-1, F.A.C., the procedural rules of the FLWAC, remains substantially unchanged since its adoption in 1982.

¹⁹ Section 190.005(1)(e), F.S. A similar process is followed when the FLWAC considers a proposed merger of existing CDDs. See FLWAC Agenda Item 1 and attachments (Aug. 16, 2011), at <http://www.myflorida.com/myflorida/cabinet/agenda11/0816/FLWAC0816.pdf> (last visited Jan. 18, 2017).

²⁰ Section 190.005(2), F.S.

²¹ Section 190.005(2)(a), F.S. The petition must contain the same information as required for submission to the FLWAC.

²² Section 190.005(2)(b), F.S. The hearing must follow the same notice and procedural requirements as the local hearing for petitions before the FLWAC.

²³ See s. 190.005(2)(d), F.S.

²⁴ Section 190.005(2)(e), F.S.

²⁵ *Id.*

as applicable) may transfer the petition to the FLWAC.²⁶ Finally, if all the land of the proposed CDD lies within the territorial jurisdiction of two or more municipalities or two or more counties, the petition must be filed with the FLWAC even if the total area is less than 2,500 acres.²⁷

Requirements for Notice, Meeting, and Vote of Landowners in a CDD

The powers of a CDD are exercised by the board of supervisors elected by the landowners of the district.²⁸ The board must have five members serving 2- or 4-year terms.²⁹ The initial members of the board are designated in the original petition to create the CDD and serve until new members are elected after the district is established.³⁰ A meeting of landowners for the purpose of electing the board must be held within 90 days after the effective date of the rule or ordinance creating the district.³¹ Each landowner is entitled to one vote for each acre owned.³² The top two candidates are elected to 4-year terms, while the next three candidates are elected to 2-year terms.³³ A new board election, held among the qualified electors of the district, occurs when either the board proposes to exercise its ad valorem taxing authority or 6 years after the formation of the district (10 years for districts exceeding 5,000 acres).³⁴ Elections of board members by qualified electors are non-partisan general elections conducted by the supervisor of elections.³⁵

Financial Reporting by a CDD

CDDs are subject to the financial reporting requirements of Chapters, 189, 190, and 218, F.S.³⁶ The district manager is responsible for drafting a proposed budget on or before June 15 of each year.³⁷ The board of the CDD considers the proposed budget, makes amendments as necessary, and adopts the budget by resolution.³⁸ After the board adopts the budget, a public hearing on the budget is held and the board may make further changes as it deems necessary.³⁹ At least 60 days prior to adoption, the district is required to submit its budget to the local government entities having jurisdiction over the area.⁴⁰ This submission is for the purposes of disclosure and information only, but the local government entities may submit written comments to the CDD

²⁶ Section 190.005(2)(f), F.S.

²⁷ Section 190.005(2)(e), F.S.

²⁸ Section 190.006(1), F.S.

²⁹ *Id.*

³⁰ Sections 190.005(1)(a)3., and 190.005(2)(a), F.S.

³¹ Section 190.006(2)(a), F.S.

³² Section 190.006(2)(b), F.S.

³³ *Id.*

³⁴ Sections 190.006(3)(a)1.-2., F.S. For CDDs with less than certain minimum numbers of qualified electors after 6 or 10 years, as applicable, the district landowners shall continue to elect the board members (s. 190.006(3)(a)2.a., F.S.) until the number of qualified electors in the district exceeds the statutory minimum (s. 190.006(3)(a)2.b., F.S.).

³⁵ Section 190.006(3)(b), F.S. The statute does not specify which supervisor of elections conducts the board election if the district encompasses property in more than one county.

³⁶ Sections 189.013 and 190.008(1), F.S.

³⁷ Section 190.008(2)(a), F.S.

³⁸ *Id.*

³⁹ *Id.*

⁴⁰ Section 190.008(2)(b), F.S.

board.⁴¹ CDDs are also required to take affirmative steps to provide full disclosure of information related to public financing and maintenance of improvements constructed by the district.⁴² The district must provide any developer of residential property in the district with sufficient copies of this information to be able to provide a copy to each prospective initial purchaser of property.⁴³ Districts must file disclosures of this information in the property records of each county in which the district is located.⁴⁴ The Department of Economic Opportunity (DEO) is required to keep a current list of districts and their disclosures of public financing.⁴⁵

CDDs, like other special districts, also must comply with the annual financial reporting and financial audit reporting requirements of Chapter 218, F.S.⁴⁶ A CDD with revenues or total expenditures or expenses in excess of \$100,000 is required to have an annual audit conducted by an independent certified public accountant.⁴⁷ The auditor shall review the financial accounts and records of the district, reports on compliance and internal control, management letters, and financial statements, as required by rules adopted by the Auditor General.⁴⁸ The auditor must present these findings to the chair of the district's governing board and submit a copy of the report to the Auditor General.⁴⁹ The audit report is a public record once the report is submitted by the auditor to the district.⁵⁰ All CDDs are required to file an annual financial report with the Department of Financial Services.⁵¹

Expansion or Contraction of a CDD

A landowner or the board of a CDD may petition for the boundaries of the district to be expanded or contracted.⁵² This petition must contain the same information as is required to form a district and follows the same hearing process.⁵³ If the petition seeks to expand the district boundaries, the petition must include a proposed timetable for the construction of any district services in the new area, the estimated cost of constructing the proposed services, and the designation of the future land use plan for the area from the relevant local government local comprehensive plan.⁵⁴ If the petition seeks to contract the district boundaries, the petition must include a list of services and facilities currently provided by the district to the removed area, as well as the future land use plan for the area from the relevant local government local comprehensive plan.⁵⁵

⁴¹ Section 190.008(2)(b)-(c), F.S.

⁴² Section 190.009(1), F.S.

⁴³ *Id.*

⁴⁴ *Id.*

⁴⁵ Section 190.009(2), F.S.

⁴⁶ Sections 189.016(9), F.S. and 190.008(1), F.S.

⁴⁷ Section 218.39(1), F.S. An entity is exempt from this requirement if it is informed by the first day of the fiscal year that the Auditor General will be conducting an audit of the entity for that fiscal year.

⁴⁸ Section 218.39(2), F.S. The rules of the Auditor General are Rules 10.550, 10.650, 10.700, 10.800, and 10.850, F.A.C. *See* Rule 61H1-20.0093, F.A.C.

⁴⁹ Sections 218.39(5) and (7), F.S.

⁵⁰ *See* s. 119.0713(3), F.S.

⁵¹ Section 218.32(1)(a), F.S.

⁵² Section 190.046(1), F.S.

⁵³ Sections 190.046(1)(a)-(d), F.S.

⁵⁴ Section 190.046(1)(a), F.S.

⁵⁵ *Id.*

For districts established by county ordinance, the petition for expansion or contraction must be filed with the county commission; there is no filing fee requirement.⁵⁶ The county commission then conducts a public hearing on the petition in the same manner as for other ordinance amendments. For districts established by FLWAC rule, the petitioner must pay a \$1,500 filing fee to each county or municipality in which the proposed resulting CDD will be located and also to each municipality contiguous with or containing a portion of the land proposed for inclusion in the district, and the required public meeting is conducted by the board of the CDD instead of a hearing officer.⁵⁷

The amount of land that can be added to a CDD is restricted. Whether a district was initially established by FLWAC rule or county or municipal ordinance, the cumulative additions to the district may not be greater than the lesser of fifty percent of the land area of the initial district or 1,000 acres.⁵⁸

Merger of a CDD

A CDD may be merged with another CDD with the filing of a petition for merger that states the elements for establishing a new CDD, including being evaluated by the criteria for creating a new district and the submission of the filing fee.⁵⁹ The petition must state whether one of the existing districts will be considered the surviving district or if a new district is being created.⁶⁰ A CDD may also be merged with other types of special districts using the process for creating a new district, with the CDD inheriting the rights and associated obligations of property and creditors of the merged special district(s).⁶¹ A CDD merging with another type of special district is required to enter a merger agreement to allocate indebtedness to be assumed by the new CDD and the process for retiring the debt.⁶² The approval of the merger agreement and the petition by the board of supervisors of the CDD is deemed to constitute the consent of the district landowners.⁶³

A CDD may also be merged with up to four other CDDs created by the same local general-purpose government, as long as the membership of each board of directors is composed entirely of qualified electors.⁶⁴ This method may be used even if the merged district would have been required to receive FLWAC approval if the CDD was being newly created. The filing of a petition approved by the board of each CDD applying constitutes consent of the landowners within each district.

The CDDs planning to merge must meet the requirements of s. 190.046(3), F.S. and must enter into a merger agreement specifying that:⁶⁵

- The merged district's board will consist of five members;

⁵⁶ Section 190.046(1)(b), F.S.

⁵⁷ Section 190.046(1)(d)1.-4., F.S.

⁵⁸ Section 190.046(1)(e), F.S.

⁵⁹ Section 190.046(3), F.S.

⁶⁰ *Id.*

⁶¹ *Id.*

⁶² *Id.*

⁶³ *Id.*

⁶⁴ Section 190.046(4)(a), F.S.

⁶⁵ Section 190.046(4)(b), F.S.

- Each at-large member of the merged district’s board represents the entire district;
- Each former district is entitled to elect at least one board member from its former boundary;
- The members of the merged district’s interim board will consist of:
 - If two CDDs merge, two members from each former district and one at-large member
 - If three CDDs merge, one member from each former district and two at-large members
 - If four CDDs merge, one member from each former district and one at-large member
 - If five CDDs merge, one member from each former district; and
- All pre-existing board members’ terms will end at the next general election and a new board representing the entire district will be elected.

Before filing the merger petition, each CDD must hold a public hearing to take comment on the proposed merger, the merger agreement, and the assignment of board seats.⁶⁶ The hearing must be noticed at least 14 days beforehand. If any CDD withdraws after the public hearing, the remaining districts considering merger must hold a public hearing on a revised merger agreement between the remaining parties. The petition may not be filed for at least 30 days after the last public hearing.

Dissolution of a CDD

A CDD remains in existence unless the district is merged with another district, all community development services associated with the district have been transferred to a county or municipal government, or the district is dissolved as provided in statute.⁶⁷ A CDD may be dissolved in one of three ways:

- Automatic dissolution: If a landowner does not receive a development permit for some part of the area covered by the CDD within 5 years of the effective date of the rule or ordinance establishing the district, the CDD is automatically dissolved.⁶⁸
- Action by local government: If a CDD is declared inactive by DEO pursuant to s. 189.062, F.S., the county or municipal government that created the district must be informed and is required to take “appropriate action.”⁶⁹
- Petition for dissolution: A CDD with no outstanding financial obligations and no operating or maintenance responsibilities may petition the authority that created the district to dissolve the district by appropriate action.⁷⁰ If a county or municipal government created the district, the CDD may be dissolved by a non-emergency ordinance.⁷¹ If the district was created by FLWAC rule, the CDD may petition the commission to repeal the rule.

⁶⁶ Section 190.046(4)(c), F.S.

⁶⁷ Section 190.046(2), F.S.

⁶⁸ Section 190.046(8), F.S. This subsection also requires a “judge of the circuit shall cause a statement (of dissolution) to be filed in the public records.” No guidance is provided as to whether a party must ask the court for the statement, who is authorized to ask, or the procedure to bring the matter before the court.

⁶⁹ Section 190.046(9), F.S.

⁷⁰ Section 190.046(10), F.S.

⁷¹ *Id.*

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 190.046, F.S., to provide that a petition to establish a new CDD of less than 2,500 acres located solely in one county or municipality may include a list of parcels adjacent to the district within the same county or municipality which the petitioner expects to add to the district boundaries within 10 years. The petition must include the legal description of the adjacent parcels of land, the name of the current landowners, the acreage of each parcel, and the current land use designation of each parcel. The petitioner must provide notice to the current landowners of the filing of the petition, the date and time of the public hearing on the petition, and the name and address of the petitioner at least 14 days before the public hearing concerning the creation of the CDD. A parcel may only be included with written consent of the landowner.

After the district is established, a person may then petition the county or municipality to amend the boundaries of the CDD to include the previously identified parcel that was a proposed addition to the CDD before its establishment. A filing fee may not be charged for this petition.

Additionally, each petition must include:

- A metes and bounds description of each parcel to be added;
- A new legal description by metes and bounds of the district with the added parcels;
- Written consent of all landowners of the parcels to be added;
- A map of the district including the parcels to be added;
- A description of the development proposed on each additional parcel; and
- A copy of the original petition identifying the parcel to be added.

Before filing the petition with the county or municipality, the person must provide the petition to the district and to the owner of the proposed additional parcel, if the owner is not the petitioner.

Once the petition is determined to be sufficient and complete, the county or municipality must process the addition of the parcel to the CDD as an amendment to the ordinance that establishes the district. The county or municipality may process all petitions to amend the ordinance, even if, after adding such parcels, the district exceeds 2,500 acres.

The petitioner shall publish a notice of the intent to amend the ordinance that establishes the district in a newspaper of general circulation in the proposed district. This notice shall be in addition to any notice required for the adoption of the ordinance amendment. The notice must be published at least 10 days before the scheduled hearing on the ordinance amendment and may be published in the section of the newspaper reserved for legal notices. The notice must include a general description of the land to be added to the district and the date and the time of the scheduled hearing to amend the ordinance. The petitioner must mail the notice of the hearing on the ordinance amendment to the owner of the parcel and to the district at least 14 days before the scheduled hearing.

The amendment of a district by the addition of a parcel does not alter the transition from landowner voting to qualified elector voting pursuant to s. 190.006, F.S., even if the total size of the district after the addition exceeds 5,000 acres. After adoption of the ordinance expanding the district, the petitioner must cause to be recorded a notice of boundary amendment which reflects the new boundaries of the district.

The bill provides that this new method of adding lands to a district does not preclude the addition of lands using procedures in other provisions of s. 190.046, F.S.

Section 2 provides an effective date of July 1, 2018.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

Line 50 of the bill states the petition may include parcels the district expects to add “within the next 10 years.” It is unclear if this time period refers to 10 years after the date of the petition or 10 years after the creation of the district.

Line 62 states that “a person” may petition the county or municipality to amend the boundaries of the CDD to annex property included in the petition creating the district. It is unclear if this provision could be exercised by persons other than the board of the district or the landowner of the property to be added.

Similarly, line 79 states that the “person” must provide the petition to the CDD and to the owner of the proposed additional parcel before filing the county or municipality if the owner is not the petitioner.

Lines 89-93 require the petitioner for annexation to publish notice of intent to amend the ordinance that created the district to include the annexed parcels. It may provide greater clarity to require the county to publish notice of the intent to amend the ordinance, with any associated expenses being paid by the petitioner.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 190.046 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

By Senator Perry

8-01270-18

20181348__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to community development districts;
 3 amending s. 190.046, F.S.; authorizing adjacent lands
 4 located within the county or municipality which a
 5 petitioner anticipates adding to the boundaries of a
 6 new community development district to also be
 7 identified in a petition to establish the new district
 8 under certain circumstances; providing requirements
 9 for the petition; providing notification requirements
 10 for the petition; prohibiting a parcel from being
 11 included in the district without the written consent
 12 of the owner of the parcel; authorizing a person to
 13 petition the county or municipality to amend the
 14 boundaries of the district to include a certain parcel
 15 after establishment of the district; prohibiting a
 16 filing fee for such petition; providing requirements
 17 for the petition; requiring the person to provide the
 18 petition to the district and to the owner of the
 19 proposed additional parcel before filing the petition
 20 with the county or municipality; requiring the county
 21 or municipality to process the addition of the parcel
 22 to the district as an amendment to the ordinance that
 23 establishes the district once the petition is
 24 determined sufficient and complete; authorizing the
 25 county or municipality to process all such petitions
 26 even if the addition exceeds specified acreage;
 27 providing notice requirements for the intent to amend
 28 the ordinance establishing the district; providing
 29 that the amendment of a district by the addition of a

Page 1 of 4

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

8-01270-18

20181348__

30 parcel does not alter the transition from landowner
 31 voting to qualified elector voting; requiring the
 32 petitioner to cause to be recorded a certain notice of
 33 boundary amendment upon adoption of the ordinance
 34 expanding the district; providing construction;
 35 providing an effective date.

36
 37 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

38
 39 Section 1. Paragraph (h) is added to subsection (1) of
 40 section 190.046, Florida Statutes, to read:

41 190.046 Termination, contraction, or expansion of
 42 district.—

43 (1) A landowner or the board may petition to contract or
 44 expand the boundaries of a community development district in the
 45 following manner:

46 (h) For a petition to establish a new community development
 47 district of less than 2,500 acres on land located solely in one
 48 county or one municipality, adjacent lands located within the
 49 county or municipality which the petitioner anticipates adding
 50 to the boundaries of the district within the next 10 years may
 51 also be identified. If such adjacent land is identified, the
 52 petition must include a legal description of each additional
 53 parcel within the adjacent land, the current owner of the
 54 parcel, the acreage of the parcel, and the current land use
 55 designation of the parcel. At least 14 days before the hearing
 56 required under s. 190.005(2)(b), the petitioner must give the
 57 current owner of each such parcel notice of filing the petition
 58 to establish the district, the date and time of the public

Page 2 of 4

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

8-01270-18 20181348__

59 hearing on the petition, and the name and address of the
 60 petitioner. A parcel may not be included in the district without
 61 the written consent of the owner of the parcel.

62 1. After establishment of the district, a person may
 63 petition the county or municipality to amend the boundaries of
 64 the district to include a previously identified parcel that was
 65 a proposed addition to the district before its establishment. A
 66 filing fee may not be charged for this petition. Each such
 67 petition must include:

68 a. A legal description by metes and bounds of the parcel to
 69 be added;

70 b. A new legal description by metes and bounds of the
 71 district;

72 c. Written consent of all owners of the parcel to be added;
 73 d. A map of the district including the parcel to be added;
 74 e. A description of the development proposed on the
 75 additional parcel; and

76 f. A copy of the original petition identifying the parcel
 77 to be added.

78 2. Before filing with the county or municipality, the
 79 person must provide the petition to the district and to the
 80 owner of the proposed additional parcel, if the owner is not the
 81 petitioner.

82 3. Once the petition is determined sufficient and complete,
 83 the county or municipality must process the addition of the
 84 parcel to the district as an amendment to the ordinance that
 85 establishes the district. The county or municipality may process
 86 all petitions to amend the ordinance for parcels identified in
 87 the original petition, even if, by adding such parcels, the

8-01270-18 20181348__

88 district exceeds 2,500 acres.

89 4. The petitioner shall cause to be published in a
 90 newspaper of general circulation in the proposed district a
 91 notice of the intent to amend the ordinance that establishes the
 92 district, which notice shall be in addition to any notice
 93 required for adoption of the ordinance amendment. Such notice
 94 must be published at least 10 days before the scheduled hearing
 95 on the ordinance amendment and may be published in the section
 96 of the newspaper reserved for legal notices. The notice must
 97 include a general description of the land to be added to the
 98 district and the date and time of the scheduled hearing to amend
 99 the ordinance. The petitioner shall mail the notice of the
 100 hearing on the ordinance amendment to the owner of the parcel
 101 and to the district at least 14 days before the scheduled
 102 hearing.

103 5. The amendment of a district by the addition of a parcel
 104 pursuant to this paragraph does not alter the transition from
 105 landowner voting to qualified elector voting pursuant to s.
 106 190.006, even if the total size of the district after the
 107 addition of the parcel exceeds 5,000 acres. Upon adoption of the
 108 ordinance expanding the district, the petitioner must cause to
 109 be recorded a notice of boundary amendment which reflects the
 110 new boundaries of the district.

111 6. This paragraph is intended to facilitate the orderly
 112 addition of lands to a district under certain circumstances and
 113 does not preclude the addition of lands to any district using
 114 the procedures in the other provisions of this section.

115 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Community Affairs

BILL: SB 1244

INTRODUCER: Senator Lee

SUBJECT: Developments of Regional Impact

DATE: January 22, 2018

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Cochran	Yeatman	CA	Pre-meeting
2.			ATD	
3.			AP	

I. Summary:

SB 1244 makes several changes to the state’s development of regional impact (DRI) statutes after the program was ended in 2015. Specifically, the bill:

- Deletes obsolete language for the application and review of DRIs;
- Changes the process for existing DRIs to change a development order;
- Retains statewide guidelines and standards for determining when a development is subject to state coordinated review;
- Updates reporting requirements;
- Preserves certain unexpired letters, development orders, and agreements;
- Ends all DRI appeals to the Administration Commission except decisions by local governments under the DRI abandonment process;
- Repeals state land planning agency rules related to DRIs and Administration Commission rules related to aggregation of developments for the purpose of DRI review;
- Repeals the Florida Quality Developments (FQD) program and allows FQD development orders to be replaced by local government development orders; and
- Makes technical and conforming changes.

II. Present Situation:

Development of Regional Impact

A development of regional impact (DRI) is defined in s. 380.06, F.S., as “any development which, because of its character, magnitude, or location, would have a substantial effect upon the health, safety, or welfare of citizens of more than one county.” The DRI program was initially created in 1972 as an interim program intended to be replaced by comprehensive planning and permitting programs. The DRI program provided a lengthy and complicated review process for proposed projects that was largely duplicated by the successor comprehensive planning review process.

Comprehensive planning was first required by law in 1975. However, the Growth Management Act of 1985 is considered the watershed law that brought truly modern planning requirements into force. In recognition of this fact, the Environmental Land Management Study Committee in 1992 recommended that the DRI program be eliminated and relegated to an enhanced version of the Intergovernmental Coordination Element (ICE) that is required to be included in local comprehensive plans.¹ After much controversy, this recommendation was not implemented, and the DRI program continued in its previous form.

In 2015, the Florida Legislature eliminated the requirement that new developments be reviewed pursuant to the DRI process. Instead, the Legislature directed that proposed developments only need to comply with the requirements of the State Coordinated Review Process for the review of local government comprehensive plan amendments.²

DRI Review

Before the program ended, all developments that met the DRI thresholds and standards provided by statute³ and rules adopted by the Administration Commission⁴ were required to undergo DRI review, unless the Legislature provided an exemption for that particular type of project, the development was located within a “dense urban land area,”⁵ or the development was located in a planning area receiving a legislative exemption such as a sector plan or a rural land stewardship area. The types of developments required to undergo DRI review upon meeting the specified thresholds and standards included attraction and recreation facilities, office developments, retail and service developments, mixed-use developments, residential developments, schools, and recreational vehicle developments.⁶ Over the years, the Legislature enacted many exemptions and increased the thresholds that projects must surpass in order to trigger DRI review.

Florida’s 11 RPCs coordinated the multi-agency review of proposed DRIs. A DRI review began by a developer contacting the RPC with jurisdiction over a proposed development to arrange a pre-application conference.⁷ The developer or the RPC could request other affected state and regional agencies participate in the conference to identify issues raised by the proposed project and the level of information that the agency would require in the application to assess those issues. At the pre-application conference, the RPC provided the developer with information about the DRI process and used the pre-application conference to identify issues and to coordinate the appropriate state and local agency requirements.

Upon completion of the pre-application conference with all parties, the developer filed an application for development approval with the local government, the RPC, and the state land

¹ See Richard G. Rubino and Earl M. Starnes, *Lessons Learned? The History of Planning in Florida*. Tallahassee, FL: Sentry Press, 2008. ISBN 978-1-889574-31-8.

² Section 380.06(30), F.S. Chapter 2015-30, L.O.F.

³ Section 380.0651, F.S.

⁴ Rule 28-24, F.A.C.

⁵ The criteria for qualification as a dense urban land area are contained in s. 380.06(29), F.S. Currently, eight counties and 243 cities qualify as dense urban land areas that are exempt from the DRI program.

⁶ Section 380.0651, F.S.

⁷ Section 380.06(7), F.S.

planning agency (DEO). The RPC reviewed the application for sufficiency and could request additional information (no more than twice) if the application was deemed insufficient.⁸

When the RPC determined the application was sufficient or the developer declined to provide additional information, the local government had to hold a public hearing on the application for development within 90 days.⁹ Within 50 days after receiving notice of the public hearing, the RPC was required to prepare and submit to the local government a report and recommendations on the regional impact of the proposed development.¹⁰ The RPC was required to identify regional issues specifically examining the extent to which:

- The development would have a favorable or unfavorable impact on state or regional resources or facilities identified in the applicable state (state comprehensive plan) or regional (strategic regional policy plan) plans;
- The development would significantly impact adjacent jurisdictions; and
- In reviewing the first two issues, whether the development will favorably or adversely affect the ability of people to find adequate housing reasonably accessible to their places of employment.¹¹

If the proposed project will have impacts within the purview of other state agencies, those agencies would also prepare reports and recommendations on the issues raised by the project and within their statutorily-prescribed jurisdiction. These reports became part of the RPC's report, but the RPC could attach dissenting views.¹² When water management district (WMD) and Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) permits had been issued pursuant to ch. 373, F.S., or ch. 403, F.S., the RPC could comment on the regional implications of the permits but could not offer conflicting recommendations.¹³ Finally, the state land planning agency also reviewed DRIs for compliance with state laws and to identify regional and state impacts and to make recommendations to local governments for approving, not approving, or suggesting mitigation conditions.¹⁴

At the local public hearing on the proposed DRI, concurrent comprehensive plan amendments associated with the proposed DRI had to be heard as well. When considering whether the development must be approved, denied, or approved subject to conditions, restrictions, or limitations, the local government considered the extent to which:

- The development was consistent with its comprehensive plan and land development regulations;
- The development was consistent with the report and recommendations of the RPC; and
- The development was consistent with the state comprehensive plan.¹⁵

⁸ Section 380.06(10), F.S.

⁹ Section 380.06(11), F.S.

¹⁰ Section 380.06(12), F.S.

¹¹ Section 380.06(12)(a), F.S.

¹² Section 380.06(12)(b), F.S.

¹³ *Id.*

¹⁴ See Senate Interim Report 2012-114, *The Development of Regional Impact Process*, Sept. 2011.

¹⁵ Section 380.06(13), F.S. DRIs located in areas of critical state concern must also comply with the land development regulations in s. 380.05, F.S.

Within 30 days of the public hearing on the application for development approval, the local government had to decide whether to issue a development order or not. Within 45 days after a development order was or was not rendered, the owner or developer of the property or the state land planning agency could appeal the order to the Governor and Cabinet, sitting as the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission.¹⁶ An “aggrieved or adversely affected party” could appeal and challenge the consistency of a development order with the local comprehensive plan.¹⁷

Completion of this entire process could take one to two years and require the expenditure of significant resources, both on the part of private developers and state agencies, resulting in costs totaling in the millions of dollars.

Substantial Deviation

After a development order was issued, any proposed change to a previously approved DRI development order that creates a reasonable likelihood of additional regional impact, or any type of regional impact created by the change not previously reviewed by the regional planning agency, constitutes a “substantial deviation” and requires such proposed change to be subject to further DRI review. To determine whether a proposed change requires further DRI review, Florida law establishes the following:

- Certain threshold criteria beyond which a change constitutes a substantial deviation;
- Certain changes in development that do not amount to a substantial deviation;
- Scenarios in which a substantial deviation is presumed; and
- Scenarios in which a change is presumed not to create a substantial deviation.

In addition, Florida law directs DEO to establish by rule standard forms for submittal of proposed changes to a previously approved DRI development order. At a minimum, the form must require the developer to provide the precise language that the developer proposes to delete or add as an amendment to the development order. The developer must submit the form to the local government, the regional planning agency, and DEO.

After the developer submits the form, the appropriate regional planning agency or DEO must review the proposed change and, no later than 45 days after submittal of the proposed change, must advise the local government in writing whether it objects to the proposed change, specifying the reasons for its objection, and must provide a copy to the developer.

In addition, the local government must give 15 days’ notice and schedule a public hearing to consider the change. This public hearing must be held within 60 days after submittal of the proposed changes, unless the developer wishes to extend the time.

At the public hearing, the local government must determine whether the proposed change requires further DRI review based on the thresholds and standards set out in law. The local government may also deny the proposed change based on matters relating to local issues.

¹⁶ Section 380.07(2), F.S.

¹⁷ Section 163.3215, F.S.

If the local government determines that the proposed change does not require further DRI review and is otherwise approved, the local government must issue an amendment to the development order incorporating the approved change and conditions of approval relating to the change. If, however, the local government determines that proposed change does require further DRI review, the local government must determine whether to approve, approve with conditions, or deny the proposed change as it relates to the entire development.

DRI Exemptions

Over the years, the DRI program was amended to include a number of exemptions. The following list of exemptions is not exhaustive, but illustrates the number and variety of the exemptions from the DRI program that have been enacted:

- Certain projects that created at least 100 jobs that met certain qualifications – 1997;
- Certain expansions to port harbors, certain port transportation facilities, and certain intermodal transportation facilities – 1999;
- The thresholds used to identify projects subject to the program were increased by 150 percent for development in areas designated as rural areas of critical economic concern (now known as rural areas of opportunity) – 2001;
- Certain proposed facilities for the storage of any petroleum product or certain expansions of existing petroleum product storage facilities – 2002;
- Any renovation or redevelopment within the same land parcel which does not change land use or increase density or intensity of use – 2002;
- Certain waterport or marina developments – 2002; and
- The establishment, relocation, or expansion of any military installation as defined in s. 163.3175, F.S. – 2005.

In 2009, the Legislature enacted the most significant exemption from the DRI program: the exemption for Dense Urban Land Areas (DULAs).¹⁸ In 2015, 8 counties and 243 cities qualified as DULAs. This meant that all projects within those counties and cities were exempted from the DRI program. The areas qualifying as DULAs accounted for more than half of Florida's population.¹⁹

Comprehensive Plans and the Comprehensive Plan Amendment Process

The Growth Management Act of 1985 required every city and county to create and implement a comprehensive plan to guide future development.²⁰ A locality's comprehensive plan lays out the locations for future public facilities, including roads, water and sewer facilities, neighborhoods, parks, schools, and commercial and industrial developments. Development that does not conform to the comprehensive plan may not be approved by a local government unless the local government first amends its comprehensive plan.

¹⁸ Chapter 2009-96, L.O.F.

¹⁹ Department of Economic Opportunity, Community Planning, Development, and Services, Community Planning, *Community Planning Table of Content: List of Local Governments Qualifying as Dense Urban Land Areas*, (June 11, 2015), available at <http://www.floridajobs.org/community-planning-and-development/programs/community-planning-table-of-contents/list-of-local-governments-qualifying-as-dense-urban-land-areas> (last visited January 19, 2018).

²⁰ Chapter 1985-55, L.O.F.

State law requires a proposed comprehensive plan amendment to receive three public hearings, the first held by the local planning board.²¹ The local commission (city or county) must then hold an initial public hearing regarding the proposed amendment and subsequently transmit it to several statutorily identified reviewing agencies, including the Department of Economic Opportunity (DEO), the relevant Regional Planning Council (RPC), and adjacent local governments that request to participate in the review process.²²

The state and regional agencies review the proposed amendment for impacts related to their statutory purview. The RPC reviews the amendment specifically for “extrajurisdictional impacts that would be inconsistent with the comprehensive plan of any affected local government within the region” as well as adverse effects on regional resources or facilities.²³ The DEO will compile reports from the various involved agencies and issue an Objections, Recommendation, and Comments Report.²⁴ The report is a consolidated report comprised of objections, recommendations, and comments from the involved agencies. Upon receipt of the reports from the various agencies, the local government holds a second public hearing at which the governing body votes to approve the amendment or not. If the amendment receives a favorable vote it is transmitted to the DEO for final review.²⁵ The DEO then has either 31 days or 45 days (depending on the review process to which the amendment is subject) to determine whether the proposed comprehensive plan amendment is in compliance with all relevant agency rules and laws.²⁶

The Expedited State Review Process vs. the State Coordinated Review Process

In 2011, the Florida Legislature bifurcated the process for approving comprehensive plan amendments.²⁷ Most plan amendments were placed into the Expedited State Review Process, while plan amendments related to large-scale developments were placed into the State Coordinated Review Process. The two processes operate in much the same way, however, the State Coordinated Review Process provides a longer review period and requires all agency comments to be coordinated by the DEO, rather than communicated directly to the permitting local government by each individual reviewing agency.

Florida Quality Developments

Florida Quality Developments (FQDs) are DRI-sized projects that receive a Florida Quality Development designation if they meet certain statutory criteria. The criteria is designed to enhance the developments, e.g., protect and preserve environmentally sensitive lands including wildlife habitat and wetlands; participate in a downtown reuse or redevelopment program to improve and rehabilitate a declining downtown area; provide for construction and maintenance of all onsite infrastructure necessary to support the project; include open space, recreation areas,

²¹ Section 163.3174(4)(a), F.S.

²² Section 163.3184, F.S.

²³ Section 163.3184(3)(b)3.a., F.S.

²⁴ Florida Department of Economic Opportunity, State Coordinated Review Amendment Process, <http://floridajobs.org/docs/default-source/2015-community-development/community-planning/comp-plan/statecoordinatedreviewprocessflowchart.pdf?sfvrsn=2> (last visited January 19, 2018).

²⁵ Section 163.3184(3)(c) and (4)(e), F.S.

²⁶ *Id.*

²⁷ Chapter 2011-14, L.O.F. See s. 163.3184(3) and (4), F.S.

Florida-friendly landscaping as defined in s. 373.185, F.S., and energy conservation and minimize impermeable surfaces as appropriate to the location and type of project; and similar enhancements. The state land planning agency issues the development orders for FQDs. According to the Department's records, the last FQD development order was issued in 2002, which was also the last time an FQD development order was requested.²⁸

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill grants local governments the responsibility for implementation of amendments to DRIs and FQD development orders.

Section 1 amends s. 380.06, F.S., to retain statewide guidelines and standards and exemptions for DRIs to use them to determine whether a development is subject to the state coordinated review process. These guidelines will remain in effect unless repealed by statute. This section also:

- Deletes provisions that are obsolete with the removal of the DRI program;
- Maintains the guidelines and standards for thresholds that determine whether a development will be subject to state coordinated review;
- Preserves unexpired binding letters, essentially built out agreements, capital contribution front loading agreements between a developer and local government, any agreements between a local government and a developer to reimburse the developer for voluntary contributions paid in excess of his or her fair share, time extensions previously granted by statute, agreements related to projects that include more than one DRI, and areawide DRI development orders;
- Gives local governments the authority to amend a binding letter of vested rights pursuant to its comprehensive plan and land development regulations upon request by the developer;
- Amends the provision regarding the local government development order; authorizing development within a portion of the DRI that is not directly affected by a proposed change to continue during the review of the proposed change, and provides that review is limited to impacts created by the proposed change;
- Revises the provision relating to credits against local impact fees. The adoption of a change to a development order for an approved DRI does not diminish or otherwise alter any credits for a development order exaction or fee as against impact fees, mobility fees, or exactions when such credits are based upon the developer's contribution of land or a public facility. The subsection adds mobility fees to the types of fees a developer can petition;
- Requires a developer to follow whatever reporting requirements are set by the local government with jurisdiction over the development. (The requirement used to be a biennial report submitted by the developer in alternate years as specified by the development order.);
- Amends the former substantial deviations subsection, now titled "changes." This section requires any proposed change to a previously approved DRI to be reviewed by the local government based on the standards and procedures in its adopted local comprehensive plan and adopted local land development regulations, including but not limited to procedures for notice to the applicant and the public regarding issuance of development orders. There must be at least one public hearing for proposed changes, and the local governing body must approve any changes before it becomes effective. Development within a portion of the DRI

²⁸ Florida Department of Economic Opportunity, *Senate Bill 1244 Analysis* (December 22, 2017).

that is not directly affected by a proposed change can continue during the review of the proposed change, and review is limited to impacts created by the proposed change. Changes to a phase date, buildout date, expiration date, or termination date may also extend any required mitigation (consistent with current law);

- Provides that abandonment of a DRI development order shall be deemed to have occurred when the required notice of abandonment is filed with the county clerk. Local governments must issue an abandonment order if requested by a developer if all development that exists at the time of abandonment has been mitigated or will be mitigated pursuant to an existing permit enforceable through an administrative or judicial proceeding;
- Moves the statutory exemptions, partial statutory exemptions, exemptions for DULAs from the DRI program to s. 380.0651, F.S., so they continue to be exempt from state coordinated review; and
- Prescribes that proposed developments that exceed the statewide guidelines and standards and are not otherwise exempt must be approved by a local government following the statewide coordinated review process in s. 163.3184(4), F.S.

Section 2 amends s. 380.061, F.S., and effectively repeals the FQD program, allowing FQD development orders to be replaced by local government development orders.

Section 3 amends s. 380.0651, F.S., maintaining the guidelines and standards formerly used for developments required to undergo DRI review. The guidelines and standards are retained to now determine whether developments are subject to state coordinated review. The following updates have been made to the relocated statutory exemptions:

- A provision that required an owner or developer to apply for a development permit if they wanted to rely on an exemption for a sports facility expansion has been deleted.
- An exemption for port transportation facilities and projects listed in s. 311.07, F.S., and intermodal transportation facilities identified in s. 311.09, F.S., was deleted.
- A previously approved solid mineral mine DRI development order will continue to have vested rights and will continue to be effective unless rescinded by the developer. Language was removed that said proposed changes to any previously approved solid mineral mine DRI development orders that vested were not subject to further review or approval as a DRI or notice of proposed change review or approval.
- A provision exempting any proposed development that is located in a local government jurisdiction that does not qualify for an exemption based on the population and density criteria, that is approved as a comprehensive plan amendment adopted pursuant to s. 163.3184(4), F.S., and that is the subject of an agreement pursuant to s. 288.106(5), F.S., has been deleted.

The exemption for dense urban land areas (DULAs) and partial statutory exemptions in this section are also existing statutory language, and have just been relocated. The following updates have been made to the relocated DULA exemptions:

- A provision requiring that a development located partially outside a DULA had to undergo DRI review has been deleted. Also deleted was language that allowed a DRI development order to be rescinded unless the portion of the development outside the exempt area met the threshold criteria of a DRI.
- A provision requiring local governments to submit by mail a development order to the state land planning agency for projects that would be larger than 120 percent of any applicable

DRI threshold and would require DRI review but for the exemption from the program has been deleted.

The section also repeals DRI aggregation criteria to allow local governments to set their own criteria.

Section 4 amends s. 380.07, F.S., removing DRIs from the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission's rulemaking authority. This provision provides that the state land planning agency may challenge a local order abandoning a DRI.

Section 5 amends s. 380.115, F.S., allowing developments that have received a DRI development order but are no longer required to undergo DRI review to elect to rescind the development order pursuant to certain procedures. Section 5 also adds that the local government issuing the development order must monitor the development and enforce the development order.

Section 7 amends s. 163.3245, F.S., to correct cross references due to renumbering and provides that a development subject to a master plan remains subject to the master plan unless it is abandoned or rescinded.

Section 8 amends s. 163.3246, F.S., to correct a cross reference and delete a reference to DRI reviews.

Section 9 amends s. 189.08, F.S., allowing those special districts building, improving, or expanding public facilities addressed by a development order issued to the developer pursuant to s. 380.06, F.S. to use the most recent local government report required by s. 380.06(6), F.S. to the extent needed to submit its own public facilities report required by s. 189.08(2), F.S.

Section 11 amends s. 190.012, F.S., to delete a reference related to the FQD program.

Section 18 repeals s. 380.065, F.S., which governed the certification of local government review of development.

Section 21 repeals the rules adopted by the state land planning agency governing DRIs codified in chapter 73C-40, Florida Administrative Code.

Section 22 states that the Division of Law Revision and Information is directed to replace the phrase "the effective date of this act" with "the date this act takes effect" wherever it occurs in this act.

Sections 6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, and 20 correct various cross references due to renumbering.

Sections 13, 17, and 19 amend various sections to delete references to the DRI program.

Section 23 provides that the act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The state land planning agency will have decreased review responsibilities over various processes for DRIs. Many of these responsibilities have been transferred to local governments.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 380.06, 380.061, 380.0651, 380.07, 380.115, 125.68, 163.3245, 163.3246, 189.08, 190.005, 190.012, 252.363, 369.303, 369.307, 373.236, 373.414, 378.601, 380.11, and 403.524.

This bill repeals section 380.065 of the Florida Statutes.

IX. Additional Information:

- A. **Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:**
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

- B. **Amendments:**

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



926510

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Community Affairs (Lee) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Between lines 210 and 211

insert:

Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 165.0615, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

165.0615 Municipal conversion of independent special districts upon elector-initiated and approved referendum.—

(1) The qualified electors of an independent special district may commence a municipal conversion proceeding by



926510

11 filing a petition with the governing body of the independent
12 special district proposed to be converted if the district meets
13 all of the following criteria:

14 (a) It was created by special act of the Legislature.

15 (b) It is designated as an improvement district and created
16 pursuant to chapter 298 or is designated as a stewardship
17 district and created pursuant to s. 189.031.

18 (c) Its governing board is elected.

19 (d) Its governing board agrees to the conversion.

20 (e) It provides at least four of the following municipal
21 services: water, sewer, solid waste, drainage, roads,
22 transportation, public works, fire and rescue, street lighting,
23 parks and recreation, or library or cultural facilities.

24 (f) No portion of the district is located within the
25 jurisdictional limits of a municipality.

26 (g) It meets the minimum population standards specified in
27 s. 165.061(1)(b).

28
29 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

30 And the title is amended as follows:

31 Delete line 2

32 and insert:

33 An act relating to growth management; amending s.
34 165.0615, F.S.; adding a minimum population standard
35 as a criteria that must be met before qualified
36 electors of an independent special district commence a
37 certain municipal conversion proceeding;



639678

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Community Affairs (Lee) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment

Delete lines 3038 - 3187
and insert:

Any owner or developer who intends to rely on this statutory exemption shall provide to the state land planning agency a copy of the local government application for a development permit. Within 45 days after receipt of the application, the state land



639678

11 planning agency shall render to the local government an advisory
12 and nonbinding opinion, in writing, stating whether, in the
13 state land planning agency's opinion, the prescribed conditions
14 exist for an exemption under this paragraph. The local
15 government shall render the development order approving each
16 such expansion to the state land planning agency. The owner,
17 developer, or state land planning agency may appeal the local
18 government development order pursuant to s. 380.07 within 45
19 days after the order is rendered. The scope of review shall be
20 limited to the determination of whether the conditions
21 prescribed in this paragraph exist. If any sports facility
22 expansion undergoes development-of-regional-impact review, all
23 previous expansions that were exempt under this paragraph must
24 be included in the development-of-regional-impact review.

25 (h) Expansion to port harbors, spoil disposal sites,
26 navigation channels, turning basins, harbor berths, and other
27 related inwater harbor facilities of the ports specified in s.
28 403.021(9)(b), port transportation facilities and projects
29 listed in s. 311.07(3)(b), and intermodal transportation
30 facilities identified pursuant to s. 311.09(3) when such
31 expansions, projects, or facilities are consistent with port
32 master plans and are in compliance with s. 163.3178.

33 (i) Any proposed facility for the storage of any petroleum
34 product or any expansion of an existing facility.

35 (j) Any renovation or redevelopment within the same parcel
36 as the existing development if such renovation or redevelopment
37 does not change land use or increase density or intensity of
38 use.

39 (k) Waterport and marina development, including dry storage



639678

40 facilities.

41 (l) Any proposed development within an urban service area
42 boundary established under s. 163.3177(14), Florida
43 Statutes(2010), that is not otherwise exempt pursuant to
44 subsection (3),if the local government having jurisdiction over
45 the area where the development is proposed has adopted the urban
46 service area boundary and has entered into a binding agreement
47 with jurisdictions that would be impacted and with the
48 Department of Transportation regarding the mitigation of impacts
49 on state and regional transportation facilities.

50 (m) Any proposed development within a rural land
51 stewardship area created under s. 163.3248.

52 (n) The establishment, relocation, or expansion of any
53 military installation as specified in s. 163.3175.

54 (o) Any self-storage warehousing that does not allow retail
55 or other services.

56 (p) Any proposed nursing home or assisted living facility.

57 (q) Any development identified in an airport master plan
58 and adopted into the comprehensive plan pursuant to s.
59 163.3177(6) (b) 4.

60 (r) Any development identified in a campus master plan and
61 adopted pursuant to s. 1013.30.

62 (s) Any development in a detailed specific area plan
63 prepared and adopted pursuant to s. 163.3245.

64 (t) Any proposed solid mineral mine and any proposed
65 addition to, expansion of, or change to an existing solid
66 mineral mine. A mine owner must, however, enter into a binding
67 agreement with the Department of Transportation to mitigate
68 impacts to strategic intermodal system facilities. Proposed



639678

69 changes to any previously approved solid mineral mine
70 development-of-regional-impact development orders having vested
71 rights are not subject to further review or approval as a
72 development-of-regional-impact or notice-of-proposed-change
73 review or approval pursuant to subsection (19), except for those
74 applications pending as of July 1, 2011, which are governed by
75 s. 380.115(2). Notwithstanding this requirement, pursuant to s.
76 380.115(1), a previously approved solid mineral mine
77 development-of-regional impact development order continues to
78 have vested rights and continues to be effective unless
79 rescinded by the developer. All local government regulations of
80 proposed solid mineral mines are applicable to any new solid
81 mineral mine or to any proposed addition to, expansion of, or
82 change to an existing solid mineral mine.

83 (u) Notwithstanding any provision in an agreement with or
84 among a local government, regional agency, or the state land
85 planning agency or in a local government's comprehensive plan to
86 the contrary, a project no longer subject to development-of
87 regional-impact review under the revised thresholds specified in
88 s. 380.06(2)(b) and this section.

89 (v) Any development within a county that has a research and
90 education authority created by special act and which is also
91 within a research and development park that is operated or
92 managed by a research and development authority pursuant to part
93 V of chapter 159.

94 (w) Any development in an energy economic zone designated
95 pursuant to s. 377.809 upon approval by its local governing
96 body.

97



639678

98 If a use is exempt from review pursuant to paragraphs (a)-(u),
99 but will be part of a larger project that is subject to review
100 pursuant to s. 380.06(12), the impact of the exempt use must be
101 included in the review of the larger project, unless such exempt
102 use involves a development that includes a landowner, tenant, or
103 user that has entered into a funding agreement with the state
104 land planning agency under the Innovation Incentive Program and
105 the agreement contemplates a state award of at least \$50
106 million.

107 (3) EXEMPTIONS FOR DENSE URBAN LAND AREAS.

108 (a) The following are exempt from the requirements of s.
109 380.06:

110 1. Any proposed development in a municipality that has an
111 average of at least 1,000 people per square mile of land area
112 and a minimum total population of at least 5,000;

113 2. Any proposed development within a county, including the
114 municipalities located therein, having an average of at least
115 1,000 people per square mile of land area and the development is
116 located within an urban service area as defined in s. 163.3164
117 which has been adopted into the comprehensive plan as defined in
118 s. 163.3164;

119 3. Any proposed development within a county, including the
120 municipalities located therein, having a population of at least
121 900,000 and an average of at least 1,000 people per square mile
122 of land area, but which does not have an urban service area
123 designated in the comprehensive plan; and

124 4. Any proposed development within a county, including the
125 municipalities located therein, having a population of at least
126 1 million and the development is located within an urban service



127 area as defined in s. 163.3164 which has been adopted into the
128 comprehensive plan.

129

130 The Office of Economic and Demographic Research within the
131 Legislature shall annually calculate the population and density
132 criteria needed to determine which jurisdictions meet the
133 density criteria in subparagraphs 1.-4. by using the most recent
134 land area data from the decennial census conducted by the Bureau
135 of the Census of the United States Department of Commerce and
136 the latest available population estimates determined pursuant to
137 s. 186.901. If any local government has had an annexation,
138 contraction, or new incorporation, the Office of Economic and
139 Demographic Research shall determine the population density
140 using the new jurisdictional boundaries as recorded in
141 accordance with s. 171.091. The Office of Economic and
142 Demographic Research shall annually submit to the state land
143 planning agency by July 1 a list of jurisdictions that meet the
144 total population and density criteria. The state land planning
145 agency shall publish the list of jurisdictions on its website
146 within 7 days after the list is received. The designation of
147 jurisdictions that meet the criteria of subparagraphs 1.-4. is
148 effective upon publication on the state land planning agency's
149 website. If a municipality that has previously met the criteria
150 no longer meets the criteria, the state land planning agency
151 must maintain the municipality on the list and indicate the year
152 the jurisdiction last met the criteria. However, any proposed
153 development of regional impact not within the established
154 boundaries of a municipality at the time the municipality last
155 met the criteria must meet the requirements of this section



639678

156 until the municipality as a whole meets the criteria. Any county
157 that meets the criteria must remain on the list. Any
158 jurisdiction that was placed on the dense urban land area list
159 before June 2, 2011, must remain on the list.

160 (b) If a municipality that does not qualify as a dense
161 urban land area pursuant to paragraph (a) designates any of the
162 following areas in its comprehensive plan, any proposed
163 development within the designated area is exempt from s. 380.06
164 unless otherwise required by part II of chapter 163:

- 165 1. Urban infill as defined in s. 163.3164;
- 166 2. Community redevelopment areas as defined in s. 163.340;
- 167 3. Downtown revitalization areas as defined in s. 163.3164;
- 168 4. Urban infill and redevelopment under s. 163.2517; or
- 169 5. Urban service areas as defined in s. 163.3164 or areas
170 within a designated urban service area boundary pursuant to s.
171 163.3177(14), Florida Statutes (2010).

172 (c) If a county that does not qualify as a dense urban land
173 area designates any of the following areas in its comprehensive
174 plan, any proposed development within the designated area is
175 exempt from the development-of-regional-impact process:

- 176 1. Urban infill as defined in s. 163.3164;
- 177 2. Urban infill and redevelopment pursuant to s. 163.2517;
178 or
- 179 3. Urban service areas as defined in s. 163.3164.

180 (d) If any portion of a development is located in an area
181 that is not exempt from review under s. 380.06, the development
182 must undergo review pursuant to that section.



829228

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Community Affairs (Bean) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 3599 - 3629

and insert:

Section 8. Subsections (11), (12), and (14) of section 163.3246, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

163.3246 Local government comprehensive planning certification program.—

(11) If the local government of an area described in subsection (10) does not request that the state land planning



11 agency review the developments of regional impact that are
12 proposed within the certified area, an application for approval
13 of a development order within the certified area is ~~shall be~~
14 exempt from ~~review under~~ s. 380.06.

15 (12) A local government's certification shall be reviewed
16 by the local government and the state land planning agency as
17 part of the evaluation and appraisal process pursuant to s.
18 163.3191. Within 1 year after the deadline for the local
19 government to update its comprehensive plan based on the
20 evaluation and appraisal, the state land planning agency must
21 ~~shall~~ renew or revoke the certification. The local government's
22 failure to timely adopt necessary amendments to update its
23 comprehensive plan based on an evaluation and appraisal, which
24 are found to be in compliance by the state land planning agency,
25 is ~~shall be~~ cause for revoking the certification agreement. The
26 state land planning agency's decision to renew or revoke is
27 ~~shall be considered~~ agency action subject to challenge under s.
28 120.569.

29 (14) It is the intent of the Legislature to encourage
30

31 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

32 And the title is amended as follows:

33 Delete lines 179 - 182

34 and insert:

35 amending s. 163.3246, F.S.; conforming provisions to



776810

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Community Affairs (Simmons) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment

Delete line 3207
and insert:
described in s. 369.316, unless any proposed development is located in a county or municipality that has implemented all of the following:

a. One or more alternative water supplies providing service within the Wekiva Study Area; and

b. One of the following adopted plans, which must be



776810

- 11 consistent with the local comprehensive plan:
12 (I) A specific area plan;
13 (II) A sector plan pursuant to s. 163.3245; or
14 (III) A mobility plan pursuant to s. 163.3180; or

By Senator Lee

20-00962-18

20181244__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to developments of regional impact;
 3 amending s. 380.06, F.S.; revising the statewide
 4 guidelines and standards for developments of regional
 5 impact; deleting criteria that the Administration
 6 Commission is required to consider in adopting its
 7 guidelines and standards; revising provisions relating
 8 to the application of guidelines and standards;
 9 revising provisions relating to variations and
 10 thresholds for such guidelines and standards; deleting
 11 provisions relating to the issuance of binding
 12 letters; specifying that previously issued letters
 13 remain valid unless previously expired; specifying the
 14 procedure for amending a binding letter of
 15 interpretation; specifying that previously issued
 16 clearance letters remain valid unless previously
 17 expired; deleting provisions relating to
 18 authorizations to develop, applications for approval
 19 of development, concurrent plan amendments,
 20 preapplication procedures, preliminary development
 21 agreements, conceptual agency review, application
 22 sufficiency, local notice, regional reports, and
 23 criteria for the approval of developments inside and
 24 outside areas of critical state concern; revising
 25 provisions relating to local government development
 26 orders; specifying that amendments to a development
 27 order for an approved development may not alter the
 28 dates before which a development would be subject to
 29 downzoning, unit density reduction, or intensity

Page 1 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

30 reduction, except under certain conditions; removing a
 31 requirement that certain conditions of a development
 32 order meet specified criteria; specifying that
 33 construction of certain mitigation-of-impact
 34 facilities is not subject to competitive bidding or
 35 competitive negotiation for selection of a contractor
 36 or design professional; removing requirements relating
 37 to local government approval of developments of
 38 regional impact that do not meet certain requirements;
 39 removing a requirement that the Department of Economic
 40 Opportunity and other agencies cooperate in preparing
 41 certain ordinances; authorizing developers to record
 42 notice of certain rescinded development orders;
 43 specifying that certain agreements regarding
 44 developments that are essentially built out remain
 45 valid unless previously expired; deleting requirements
 46 for a local government to issue a permit for a
 47 development subsequent to the buildout date contained
 48 in the development order; specifying that amendments
 49 to development orders do not diminish or otherwise
 50 alter certain credits for a development order exaction
 51 or fee against impact fees, mobility fees, or
 52 exactions; deleting a provision relating to the
 53 determination of certain credits for impact fees or
 54 extractions; deleting a provision exempting a
 55 nongovernmental developer from being required to
 56 competitively bid or negotiate construction or design
 57 of certain facilities except under certain
 58 circumstances; specifying that certain capital

Page 2 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

59 contribution front-ending agreements remain valid
 60 unless previously expired; deleting a provision
 61 relating to local monitoring; revising requirements
 62 for developers regarding reporting to local
 63 governments and specifying that such reports are not
 64 required unless required by a local government with
 65 jurisdiction over a development; revising the
 66 requirements and procedure for proposed changes to a
 67 previously approved development of regional impact and
 68 deleting rulemaking requirements relating to such
 69 procedure; revising provisions relating to the
 70 approval of such changes; specifying that certain
 71 extensions previously granted by statute are still
 72 valid and not subject to review or modification;
 73 deleting provisions relating to determinations as to
 74 whether a proposed change is a substantial deviation;
 75 deleting provisions relating to comprehensive
 76 development-of-regional-impact applications and master
 77 plan development orders; specifying that certain
 78 agreements that include two or more developments of
 79 regional impact which were the subject of a
 80 comprehensive development-of-regional-impact
 81 application remain valid unless previously expired;
 82 deleting provisions relating to downtown development
 83 authorities; deleting provisions relating to adoption
 84 of rules by the state land planning agency; deleting
 85 statutory exemptions from development-of-regional-
 86 impact review; specifying that an approval of an
 87 authorized developer for an areawide development of

Page 3 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

88 regional impact remains valid unless previously
 89 expired; deleting provisions relating to areawide
 90 developments of regional impact; deleting an
 91 authorization for the state land planning agency to
 92 adopt rules relating to abandonment of developments of
 93 regional impact; requiring local governments to file a
 94 notice of abandonment under certain conditions;
 95 deleting an authorization for the state land planning
 96 agency to adopt a procedure for filing such notice;
 97 requiring a development-of-regional-impact development
 98 order to be abandoned by a local government under
 99 certain conditions; deleting a provision relating to
 100 abandonment of developments of regional impact in
 101 certain high-hazard coastal areas; authorizing local
 102 governments to approve abandonment of development
 103 orders for an approved development under certain
 104 conditions; deleting a provision relating to rights,
 105 responsibilities, and obligations under a development
 106 order; deleting partial exemptions from development-of
 107 regional-impact review; deleting exemptions for dense
 108 urban land areas; specifying that proposed
 109 developments that exceed the statewide guidelines and
 110 standards and that are not otherwise exempt be
 111 approved by local governments instead of through
 112 specified development-of-regional-impact proceedings;
 113 amending s. 380.061, F.S.; specifying that the Florida
 114 Quality Developments program only applies to
 115 previously approved developments in the program before
 116 the effective date of the act; specifying a process

Page 4 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

117 for local governments to adopt a local development
 118 order to replace and supersede the development order
 119 adopted by the state land planning agency for the
 120 Florida Quality Developments; deleting program intent,
 121 eligibility requirements, rulemaking authorizations,
 122 and application and approval requirements and
 123 processes; deleting an appeals process and the Quality
 124 Developments Review Board; amending s. 380.0651, F.S.;
 125 deleting provisions relating to the superseding of
 126 guidelines and standards adopted by the Administration
 127 Commission and the publishing of guidelines and
 128 standards by the Administration Commission; conforming
 129 a provision to changes made by the act; specifying
 130 exemptions and partial exemptions from development-of-
 131 regional-impact review; deleting provisions relating
 132 to determining whether there is a unified plan of
 133 development; deleting provisions relating to the
 134 circumstances where developments should be aggregated;
 135 deleting a provision relating to prospective
 136 application of certain provisions; deleting a
 137 provision authorizing state land planning agencies to
 138 enter into agreements for the joint planning, sharing,
 139 or use of specified public infrastructure, facilities,
 140 or services by developers; deleting an authorization
 141 for the state land planning agency to adopt rules;
 142 amending s. 380.07, F.S.; deleting an authorization
 143 for the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission
 144 to adopt rules regarding the requirements for
 145 developments of regional impact; revising when a local

Page 5 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

146 government must transmit a development order to the
 147 state land planning agency, the regional planning
 148 agency, and the owner or developer of the property
 149 affected by such order; deleting a process for
 150 regional planning agencies to undertake appeals of
 151 development-of-regional-impact development orders;
 152 revising a process for appealing development orders
 153 for consistency with a local comprehensive plan to be
 154 available only for developments in areas of critical
 155 state concern; deleting a procedure regarding certain
 156 challenges to development orders relating to
 157 developments of regional impact; amending s. 380.115,
 158 F.S.; deleting a provision relating to changes in
 159 development-of-regional-impact guidelines and
 160 standards and the impact of such changes on vested
 161 rights, duties, and obligations pursuant to any
 162 development order or agreement; requiring local
 163 governments to monitor and enforce development orders
 164 and prohibiting local governments from issuing
 165 permits, approvals, or extensions of services if a
 166 developer does not act in substantial compliance with
 167 an order; deleting provisions relating to changes in
 168 development of regional impact guidelines and
 169 standards and their impact on the development approval
 170 process; amending s. 125.68, F.S.; conforming a cross-
 171 reference; amending s. 163.3245, F.S.; conforming
 172 cross-references; conforming provisions to changes
 173 made by the act; revising the circumstances in which
 174 applicants who apply for master development approval

Page 6 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

175 for an entire planning area must remain subject to a
 176 master development order; specifying an exception;
 177 deleting a provision relating to the level of review
 178 for applications for master development approval;
 179 amending s. 163.3246, F.S.; deleting a provision under
 180 which certain developments of regional impact proposed
 181 within a certified area are exempt from development-
 182 of-regional-impact review; conforming provisions to
 183 changes made by the act; conforming cross-references;
 184 amending s. 189.08, F.S.; conforming a cross-
 185 reference; conforming a provision to changes made by
 186 the act; amending s. 190.005, F.S.; conforming cross-
 187 references; amending ss. 190.012 and 252.363, F.S.;
 188 conforming cross-references; amending s. 369.303,
 189 F.S.; conforming a provision to changes made by the
 190 act; amending ss. 369.307, 373.236, and 373.414, F.S.;
 191 conforming cross-references; amending s. 378.601,
 192 F.S.; conforming a provision to changes made by the
 193 act; repealing s. 380.065, F.S., relating to a process
 194 to allow local governments to request certification to
 195 review developments of regional impact that are
 196 located within their jurisdictions in lieu of the
 197 regional review requirements; amending ss. 380.11 and
 198 403.524, F.S.; conforming cross-references; repealing
 199 specified rules regarding uniform review of
 200 developments of regional impact by the state land
 201 planning agency and regional planning agencies;
 202 repealing the rules adopted by the Administration
 203 Commission regarding whether two or more developments,

Page 7 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

204 represented by their owners or developers to be
 205 separate developments, shall be aggregated; providing
 206 a directive to the Division of Law Revision and
 207 Information; providing an effective date.
 208

209 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

210
 211 Section 1. Section 380.06, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 212 read:

213 380.06 Developments of regional impact.—

214 (1) DEFINITION.—The term “development of regional impact,”
 215 as used in this section, means any development that which,
 216 because of its character, magnitude, or location, would have a
 217 substantial effect upon the health, safety, or welfare of
 218 citizens of more than one county.

219 (2) STATEWIDE GUIDELINES AND STANDARDS.—

220 ~~(a) The statewide guidelines and standards and the~~
 221 exemptions specified in s. 380.0651 and the statewide guidelines
 222 and standards adopted by the Administration Commission and
 223 codified in chapter 28-24, Florida Administrative Code, must be
 224 ~~state land planning agency shall recommend to the Administration~~
 225 ~~Commission specific statewide guidelines and standards for~~
 226 ~~adoption pursuant to this subsection. The Administration~~
 227 ~~Commission shall by rule adopt statewide guidelines and~~
 228 ~~standards to be used in determining whether particular~~
 229 developments are subject to the requirements of subsection (1)
 230 ~~shall undergo development of regional impact review. The~~
 231 statewide guidelines and standards previously adopted by the
 232 Administration Commission and approved by the Legislature shall

Page 8 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

233 remain in effect unless ~~revised pursuant to this section or~~
 234 ~~superseded or repealed by statute by other provisions of law.~~

235 ~~(b) In adopting its guidelines and standards, the~~
 236 ~~Administration Commission shall consider and shall be guided by:~~

237 ~~1. The extent to which the development would create or~~
 238 ~~alleviate environmental problems such as air or water pollution~~
 239 ~~or noise.~~

240 ~~2. The amount of pedestrian or vehicular traffic likely to~~
 241 ~~be generated.~~

242 ~~3. The number of persons likely to be residents, employees,~~
 243 ~~or otherwise present.~~

244 ~~4. The size of the site to be occupied.~~

245 ~~5. The likelihood that additional or subsidiary development~~
 246 ~~will be generated.~~

247 ~~6. The extent to which the development would create an~~
 248 ~~additional demand for, or additional use of, energy, including~~
 249 ~~the energy requirements of subsidiary developments.~~

250 ~~7. The unique qualities of particular areas of the state.~~

251 ~~(c) With regard to the changes in the guidelines and~~
 252 ~~standards authorized pursuant to this act, in determining~~
 253 ~~whether a proposed development must comply with the review~~
 254 ~~requirements of this section, the state land planning agency~~
 255 ~~shall apply the guidelines and standards which were in effect~~
 256 ~~when the developer received authorization to commence~~
 257 ~~development from the local government. If a developer has not~~
 258 ~~received authorization to commence development from the local~~
 259 ~~government prior to the effective date of new or amended~~
 260 ~~guidelines and standards, the new or amended guidelines and~~
 261 ~~standards shall apply.~~

20-00962-18 20181244__

262 ~~(d)~~ The statewide guidelines and standards shall be applied
 263 as follows:

264 ~~(a)1. Fixed thresholds.~~

265 ~~a. A development that is below 100 percent of all numerical~~
 266 ~~thresholds in the statewide guidelines and standards is not~~
 267 ~~subject to subsection (12) is not required to undergo~~
 268 ~~development of regional impact review.~~

269 ~~(b)1.~~ A development that is at or above 100 ~~120~~ percent of
 270 any numerical threshold in the statewide guidelines and
 271 standards is subject to subsection (12) shall be required to
 272 undergo development of regional impact review.

273 ~~c. Projects certified under s. 403.973 which create at~~
 274 ~~least 100 jobs and meet the criteria of the Department of~~
 275 ~~Economic Opportunity as to their impact on an area's economy,~~
 276 ~~employment, and prevailing wage and skill levels that are at or~~
 277 ~~below 100 percent of the numerical thresholds for industrial~~
 278 ~~plants, industrial parks, distribution, warehousing or~~
 279 ~~wholesaling facilities, office development or multiuse projects~~
 280 ~~other than residential, as described in s. 380.0651(3)(c) and~~
 281 ~~(f) are not required to undergo development of regional impact~~
 282 ~~review.~~

283 ~~2. Rebuttable presumption. It shall be presumed that a~~
 284 ~~development that is at 100 percent or between 100 and 120~~
 285 ~~percent of a numerical threshold shall be required to undergo~~
 286 ~~development of regional impact review.~~

287 ~~(c) With respect to residential, hotel, motel, office, and~~
 288 ~~retail developments, the applicable guidelines and standards~~
 289 ~~shall be increased by 50 percent in urban central business~~
 290 ~~districts and regional activity centers of jurisdictions whose~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

291 ~~local comprehensive plans are in compliance with part II of~~
 292 ~~chapter 163. With respect to multiuse developments, the~~
 293 ~~applicable individual use guidelines and standards for~~
 294 ~~residential, hotel, motel, office, and retail developments and~~
 295 ~~multiuse guidelines and standards shall be increased by 100~~
 296 ~~percent in urban central business districts and regional~~
 297 ~~activity centers of jurisdictions whose local comprehensive~~
 298 ~~plans are in compliance with part II of chapter 163, if one land~~
 299 ~~use of the multiuse development is residential and amounts to~~
 300 ~~not less than 35 percent of the jurisdiction's applicable~~
 301 ~~residential threshold. With respect to resort or convention~~
 302 ~~hotel developments, the applicable guidelines and standards~~
 303 ~~shall be increased by 150 percent in urban central business~~
 304 ~~districts and regional activity centers of jurisdictions whose~~
 305 ~~local comprehensive plans are in compliance with part II of~~
 306 ~~chapter 163 and where the increase is specifically for a~~
 307 ~~proposed resort or convention hotel located in a county with a~~
 308 ~~population greater than 500,000 and the local government~~
 309 ~~specifically designates that the proposed resort or convention~~
 310 ~~hotel development will serve an existing convention center of~~
 311 ~~more than 250,000 gross square feet built before July 1, 1992.~~
 312 ~~The applicable guidelines and standards shall be increased by~~
 313 ~~150 percent for development in any area designated by the~~
 314 ~~Governor as a rural area of opportunity pursuant to s. 288.0656~~
 315 ~~during the effectiveness of the designation.~~
 316 ~~(3) VARIATION OF THRESHOLDS IN STATEWIDE GUIDELINES AND~~
 317 ~~STANDARDS. The state land planning agency, a regional planning~~
 318 ~~agency, or a local government may petition the Administration~~
 319 ~~Commission to increase or decrease the numerical thresholds of~~

Page 11 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

320 ~~any statewide guideline and standard. The state land planning~~
 321 ~~agency or the regional planning agency may petition for an~~
 322 ~~increase or decrease for a particular local government's~~
 323 ~~jurisdiction or a part of a particular jurisdiction. A local~~
 324 ~~government may petition for an increase or decrease within its~~
 325 ~~jurisdiction or a part of its jurisdiction. A number of requests~~
 326 ~~may be combined in a single petition.~~
 327 ~~(a) When a petition is filed, the state land planning~~
 328 ~~agency shall have no more than 180 days to prepare and submit to~~
 329 ~~the Administration Commission a report and recommendations on~~
 330 ~~the proposed variation. The report shall evaluate, and the~~
 331 ~~Administration Commission shall consider, the following~~
 332 ~~criteria:~~
 333 ~~1. Whether the local government has adopted and effectively~~
 334 ~~implemented a comprehensive plan that reflects and implements~~
 335 ~~the goals and objectives of an adopted state comprehensive plan.~~
 336 ~~2. Any applicable policies in an adopted strategic regional~~
 337 ~~policy plan.~~
 338 ~~3. Whether the local government has adopted and effectively~~
 339 ~~implemented both a comprehensive set of land development~~
 340 ~~regulations, which regulations shall include a planned unit~~
 341 ~~development ordinance, and a capital improvements plan that are~~
 342 ~~consistent with the local government comprehensive plan.~~
 343 ~~4. Whether the local government has adopted and effectively~~
 344 ~~implemented the authority and the fiscal mechanisms for~~
 345 ~~requiring developers to meet development order conditions.~~
 346 ~~5. Whether the local government has adopted and effectively~~
 347 ~~implemented and enforced satisfactory development review~~
 348 ~~procedures.~~

Page 12 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

349 ~~(b) The affected regional planning agency, adjoining local~~
 350 ~~governments, and the local government shall be given a~~
 351 ~~reasonable opportunity to submit recommendations to the~~
 352 ~~Administration Commission regarding any such proposed~~
 353 ~~variations.~~

354 ~~(c) The Administration Commission shall have authority to~~
 355 ~~increase or decrease a threshold in the statewide guidelines and~~
 356 ~~standards up to 50 percent above or below the statewide~~
 357 ~~presumptive threshold. The commission may from time to time~~
 358 ~~reconsider changed thresholds and make additional variations as~~
 359 ~~it deems necessary.~~

360 ~~(d) The Administration Commission shall adopt rules setting~~
 361 ~~forth the procedures for submission and review of petitions~~
 362 ~~filed pursuant to this subsection.~~

363 ~~(e) Variations to guidelines and standards adopted by the~~
 364 ~~Administration Commission under this subsection shall be~~
 365 ~~transmitted on or before March 1 to the President of the Senate~~
 366 ~~and the Speaker of the House of Representatives for presentation~~
 367 ~~at the next regular session of the Legislature. Unless approved~~
 368 ~~as submitted by general law, the revisions shall not become~~
 369 ~~effective.~~

370 ~~(3)(4) BINDING LETTER.-~~

371 ~~(a) Any binding letter previously issued to a developer by~~
 372 ~~the state land planning agency as to if any developer is in~~
 373 ~~doubt whether his or her proposed development must undergo~~
 374 ~~development-of-regional-impact review under the guidelines and~~
 375 ~~standards, whether his or her rights have vested pursuant to~~
 376 ~~subsection (8) (20), or whether a proposed substantial change to~~
 377 ~~a development of regional impact concerning which rights had~~

Page 13 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

378 ~~previously vested pursuant to subsection (8) (20) would divest~~
 379 ~~such rights, remains valid unless it expired on or before the~~
 380 ~~effective date of this act the developer may request a~~
 381 ~~determination from the state land planning agency. The developer~~
 382 ~~or the appropriate local government having jurisdiction may~~
 383 ~~request that the state land planning agency determine whether~~
 384 ~~the amount of development that remains to be built in an~~
 385 ~~approved development of regional impact meets the criteria of~~
 386 ~~subparagraph (15)(g)3.~~

387 ~~(b) Upon a request by the developer, a binding letter of~~
 388 ~~interpretation regarding which rights had previously vested in a~~
 389 ~~development of regional impact may be amended by the local~~
 390 ~~government of jurisdiction, based on standards and procedures in~~
 391 ~~the adopted local comprehensive plan or the adopted local land~~
 392 ~~development code, to reflect a change to the plan of development~~
 393 ~~and modification of vested rights, provided that any such~~
 394 ~~amendment to a binding letter of vested rights must be~~
 395 ~~consistent with s. 163.3167(5). Review of a request for an~~
 396 ~~amendment to a binding letter of vested rights may not include a~~
 397 ~~review of the impacts created by previously vested portions of~~
 398 ~~the development Unless a developer waives the requirements of~~
 399 ~~this paragraph by agreeing to undergo development of regional~~
 400 ~~impact review pursuant to this section, the state land planning~~
 401 ~~agency or local government with jurisdiction over the land on~~
 402 ~~which a development is proposed may require a developer to~~
 403 ~~obtain a binding letter if the development is at a presumptive~~
 404 ~~numerical threshold or up to 20 percent above a numerical~~
 405 ~~threshold in the guidelines and standards.~~

406 ~~(c) Any local government may petition the state land~~

Page 14 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

407 ~~planning agency to require a developer of a development located~~
 408 ~~in an adjacent jurisdiction to obtain a binding letter of~~
 409 ~~interpretation. The petition shall contain facts to support a~~
 410 ~~finding that the development as proposed is a development of~~
 411 ~~regional impact. This paragraph shall not be construed to grant~~
 412 ~~standing to the petitioning local government to initiate an~~
 413 ~~administrative or judicial proceeding pursuant to this chapter.~~
 414 ~~(d) A request for a binding letter of interpretation shall~~
 415 ~~be in writing and in such form and content as prescribed by the~~
 416 ~~state land planning agency. Within 15 days of receiving an~~
 417 ~~application for a binding letter of interpretation or a~~
 418 ~~supplement to a pending application, the state land planning~~
 419 ~~agency shall determine and notify the applicant whether the~~
 420 ~~information in the application is sufficient to enable the~~
 421 ~~agency to issue a binding letter or shall request any additional~~
 422 ~~information needed. The applicant shall either provide the~~
 423 ~~additional information requested or shall notify the state land~~
 424 ~~planning agency in writing that the information will not be~~
 425 ~~supplied and the reasons therefor. If the applicant does not~~
 426 ~~respond to the request for additional information within 120~~
 427 ~~days, the application for a binding letter of interpretation~~
 428 ~~shall be deemed to be withdrawn. Within 35 days after~~
 429 ~~acknowledging receipt of a sufficient application, or of~~
 430 ~~receiving notification that the information will not be~~
 431 ~~supplied, the state land planning agency shall issue a binding~~
 432 ~~letter of interpretation with respect to the proposed~~
 433 ~~development. A binding letter of interpretation issued by the~~
 434 ~~state land planning agency shall bind all state, regional, and~~
 435 ~~local agencies, as well as the developer.~~

Page 15 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

436 ~~(e) In determining whether a proposed substantial change to~~
 437 ~~a development of regional impact concerning which rights had~~
 438 ~~previously vested pursuant to subsection (20) would divest such~~
 439 ~~rights, the state land planning agency shall review the proposed~~
 440 ~~change within the context of:~~
 441 ~~1. Criteria specified in paragraph (19) (b);~~
 442 ~~2. Its conformance with any adopted state comprehensive~~
 443 ~~plan and any rules of the state land planning agency;~~
 444 ~~3. All rights and obligations arising out of the vested~~
 445 ~~status of such development;~~
 446 ~~4. Permit conditions or requirements imposed by the~~
 447 ~~Department of Environmental Protection or any water management~~
 448 ~~district created by s. 373.069 or any of their successor~~
 449 ~~agencies or by any appropriate federal regulatory agency; and~~
 450 ~~5. Any regional impacts arising from the proposed change.~~
 451 ~~(f) If a proposed substantial change to a development of~~
 452 ~~regional impact concerning which rights had previously vested~~
 453 ~~pursuant to subsection (20) would result in reduced regional~~
 454 ~~impacts, the change shall not divest rights to complete the~~
 455 ~~development pursuant to subsection (20). Furthermore, where all~~
 456 ~~or a portion of the development of regional impact for which~~
 457 ~~rights had previously vested pursuant to subsection (20) is~~
 458 ~~demolished and reconstructed within the same approximate~~
 459 ~~footprint of buildings and parking lots, so that any change in~~
 460 ~~the size of the development does not exceed the criteria of~~
 461 ~~paragraph (19) (b), such demolition and reconstruction shall not~~
 462 ~~divest the rights which had vested.~~
 463 ~~(c)(g) Every binding letter determining that a proposed~~
 464 ~~development is not a development of regional impact, but not~~

Page 16 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

465 including binding letters of vested rights or of modification of
466 vested rights, shall expire and become void unless the plan of
467 development has been substantially commenced within:

- 468 1. Three years from October 1, 1985, for binding letters
469 issued prior to the effective date of this act; or
470 2. Three years from the date of issuance of binding letters
471 issued on or after October 1, 1985.

472 (d)(h) The expiration date of a binding letter begins,
473 ~~established pursuant to paragraph (g), shall begin~~ to run after
474 final disposition of all administrative and judicial appeals of
475 the binding letter and may be extended by mutual agreement of
476 the state land planning agency, the local government of
477 jurisdiction, and the developer.

478 (e)(i) In response to an inquiry from a developer or the
479 appropriate local government having jurisdiction, the state land
480 ~~planning agency may issue~~ An informal determination by the state
481 land planning agency, in the form of a clearance letter as to
482 whether a development is required to undergo development-of-
483 regional-impact review or whether the amount of development that
484 remains to be built in an approved development of regional
485 impact, remains valid unless it expired on or before the
486 effective date of this act ~~meets the criteria of subparagraph~~
487 ~~(15)(g)3. A clearance letter may be based solely on the~~
488 ~~information provided by the developer, and the state land~~
489 ~~planning agency is not required to conduct an investigation of~~
490 ~~that information. If any material information provided by the~~
491 ~~developer is incomplete or inaccurate, the clearance letter is~~
492 ~~not binding upon the state land planning agency. A clearance~~
493 ~~letter does not constitute final agency action.~~

Page 17 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

494 ~~(5) AUTHORIZATION TO DEVELOP.~~

495 ~~(a)1. A developer who is required to undergo development-~~
496 ~~of-regional-impact review may undertake a development of~~
497 ~~regional impact if the development has been approved under the~~
498 ~~requirements of this section.~~

499 ~~2. If the land on which the development is proposed is~~
500 ~~within an area of critical state concern, the development must~~
501 ~~also be approved under the requirements of s. 380.05.~~

502 ~~(b) State or regional agencies may inquire whether a~~
503 ~~proposed project is undergoing or will be required to undergo~~
504 ~~development-of-regional-impact review. If a project is~~
505 ~~undergoing or will be required to undergo development of-~~
506 ~~regional impact review, any state or regional permit necessary~~
507 ~~for the construction or operation of the project that is valid~~
508 ~~for 5 years or less shall take effect, and the period of time~~
509 ~~for which the permit is valid shall begin to run, upon~~
510 ~~expiration of the time allowed for an administrative appeal of~~
511 ~~the development or upon final action following an administrative~~
512 ~~appeal or judicial review, whichever is later. However, if the~~
513 ~~application for development approval is not filed within 18~~
514 ~~months after the issuance of the permit, the time of validity of~~
515 ~~the permit shall be considered to be from the date of issuance~~
516 ~~of the permit. If a project is required to obtain a binding~~
517 ~~letter under subsection (4), any state or regional agency permit~~
518 ~~necessary for the construction or operation of the project that~~
519 ~~is valid for 5 years or less shall take effect, and the period~~
520 ~~of time for which the permit is valid shall begin to run, only~~
521 ~~after the developer obtains a binding letter stating that the~~
522 ~~project is not required to undergo development-of-regional-~~

Page 18 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

523 ~~impact review or after the developer obtains a development order~~
 524 ~~pursuant to this section.~~

525 ~~(c) Prior to the issuance of a final development order, the~~
 526 ~~developer may elect to be bound by the rules adopted pursuant to~~
 527 ~~chapters 373 and 403 in effect when such development order is~~
 528 ~~issued. The rules adopted pursuant to chapters 373 and 403 in~~
 529 ~~effect at the time such development order is issued shall be~~
 530 ~~applicable to all applications for permits pursuant to those~~
 531 ~~chapters and which are necessary for and consistent with the~~
 532 ~~development authorized in such development order, except that a~~
 533 ~~later adopted rule shall be applicable to an application if:~~

534 ~~1. The later adopted rule is determined by the rule~~
 535 ~~adopting agency to be essential to the public health, safety, or~~
 536 ~~welfare;~~

537 ~~2. The later adopted rule is adopted pursuant to s.~~
 538 ~~403.061(27);~~

539 ~~3. The later adopted rule is being adopted pursuant to a~~
 540 ~~subsequently enacted statutorily mandated program;~~

541 ~~4. The later adopted rule is mandated in order for the~~
 542 ~~state to maintain delegation of a federal program; or~~

543 ~~5. The later adopted rule is required by state or federal~~
 544 ~~law.~~

545 ~~(d) The provision of day care service facilities in~~
 546 ~~developments approved pursuant to this section is permissible~~
 547 ~~but is not required.~~

548
 549 ~~Further, in order for any developer to apply for permits~~
 550 ~~pursuant to this provision, the application must be filed within~~
 551 ~~5 years from the issuance of the final development order and the~~

Page 19 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

552 ~~permit shall not be effective for more than 8 years from the~~
 553 ~~issuance of the final development order. Nothing in this~~
 554 ~~paragraph shall be construed to alter or change any permitting~~
 555 ~~agency's authority to approve permits or to determine applicable~~
 556 ~~criteria for longer periods of time.~~

557 ~~(6) APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF DEVELOPMENT; CONCURRENT~~
 558 ~~PLAN AMENDMENTS.-~~

559 ~~(a) Prior to undertaking any development, a developer that~~
 560 ~~is required to undergo development of regional impact review~~
 561 ~~shall file an application for development approval with the~~
 562 ~~appropriate local government having jurisdiction. The~~
 563 ~~application shall contain, in addition to such other matters as~~
 564 ~~may be required, a statement that the developer proposes to~~
 565 ~~undertake a development of regional impact as required under~~
 566 ~~this section.~~

567 ~~(b) Any local government comprehensive plan amendments~~
 568 ~~related to a proposed development of regional impact, including~~
 569 ~~any changes proposed under subsection (19), may be initiated by~~
 570 ~~a local planning agency or the developer and must be considered~~
 571 ~~by the local governing body at the same time as the application~~
 572 ~~for development approval using the procedures provided for local~~
 573 ~~plan amendment in s. 163.3184 and applicable local ordinances,~~
 574 ~~without regard to local limits on the frequency of consideration~~
 575 ~~of amendments to the local comprehensive plan. This paragraph~~
 576 ~~does not require favorable consideration of a plan amendment~~
 577 ~~solely because it is related to a development of regional~~
 578 ~~impact. The procedure for processing such comprehensive plan~~
 579 ~~amendments is as follows:~~

580 ~~1. If a developer seeks a comprehensive plan amendment~~

Page 20 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

581 related to a development of regional impact, the developer must
582 so notify in writing the regional planning agency, the
583 applicable local government, and the state land planning agency
584 no later than the date of preapplication conference or the
585 submission of the proposed change under subsection (19).

586 2. When filing the application for development approval or
587 the proposed change, the developer must include a written
588 request for comprehensive plan amendments that would be
589 necessitated by the development of regional impact approvals
590 sought. That request must include data and analysis upon which
591 the applicable local government can determine whether to
592 transmit the comprehensive plan amendment pursuant to s.
593 163.3184.

594 3. The local government must advertise a public hearing on
595 the transmittal within 30 days after filing the application for
596 development approval or the proposed change and must make a
597 determination on the transmittal within 60 days after the
598 initial filing unless that time is extended by the developer.

599 4. If the local government approves the transmittal,
600 procedures set forth in s. 163.3184 must be followed.

601 5. Notwithstanding subsection (11) or subsection (19), the
602 local government may not hold a public hearing on the
603 application for development approval or the proposed change or
604 on the comprehensive plan amendments sooner than 30 days after
605 reviewing agency comments are due to the local government
606 pursuant to s. 163.3184.

607 6. The local government must hear both the application for
608 development approval or the proposed change and the
609 comprehensive plan amendments at the same hearing. However, the

20-00962-18 20181244__

610 local government must take action separately on the application
611 for development approval or the proposed change and on the
612 comprehensive plan amendments.

613 ~~7. Thereafter, the appeal process for the local government~~
614 ~~development order must follow the provisions of s. 380.07, and~~
615 ~~the compliance process for the comprehensive plan amendments~~
616 ~~must follow the provisions of s. 163.3184.~~

617 ~~(7) PREAPPLICATION PROCEDURES.—~~

618 ~~(a) Before filing an application for development approval,~~
619 ~~the developer shall contact the regional planning agency having~~
620 ~~jurisdiction over the proposed development to arrange a~~
621 ~~preapplication conference. Upon the request of the developer or~~
622 ~~the regional planning agency, other affected state and regional~~
623 ~~agencies shall participate in this conference and shall identify~~
624 ~~the types of permits issued by the agencies, the level of~~
625 ~~information required, and the permit issuance procedures as~~
626 ~~applied to the proposed development. The levels of service~~
627 ~~required in the transportation methodology shall be the same~~
628 ~~levels of service used to evaluate concurrency in accordance~~
629 ~~with s. 163.3180. The regional planning agency shall provide the~~
630 ~~developer information about the development of regional impact~~
631 ~~process and the use of preapplication conferences to identify~~
632 ~~issues, coordinate appropriate state and local agency~~
633 ~~requirements, and otherwise promote a proper and efficient~~
634 ~~review of the proposed development. If an agreement is reached~~
635 ~~regarding assumptions and methodology to be used in the~~
636 ~~application for development approval, the reviewing agencies may~~
637 ~~not subsequently object to those assumptions and methodologies~~
638 ~~unless subsequent changes to the project or information obtained~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

639 during the review make those assumptions and methodologies
 640 inappropriate. The reviewing agencies may make only
 641 recommendations or comments regarding a proposed development
 642 which are consistent with the statutes, rules, or adopted local
 643 government ordinances that are applicable to developments in the
 644 jurisdiction where the proposed development is located.

645 (b) The regional planning agency shall establish by rule a
 646 procedure by which a developer may enter into binding written
 647 agreements with the regional planning agency to eliminate
 648 questions from the application for development approval when
 649 those questions are found to be unnecessary for development-of-
 650 regional impact review. It is the legislative intent of this
 651 subsection to encourage reduction of paperwork, to discourage
 652 unnecessary gathering of data, and to encourage the coordination
 653 of the development-of-regional-impact review process with
 654 federal, state, and local environmental reviews when such
 655 reviews are required by law.

656 (c) If the application for development approval is not
 657 submitted within 1 year after the date of the preapplication
 658 conference, the regional planning agency, the local government
 659 having jurisdiction, or the applicant may request that another
 660 preapplication conference be held.

661 (8) PRELIMINARY DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENTS.--

662 (a) A developer may enter into a written preliminary
 663 development agreement with the state land planning agency to
 664 allow a developer to proceed with a limited amount of the total
 665 proposed development, subject to all other governmental
 666 approvals and solely at the developer's own risk, prior to
 667 issuance of a final development order. All owners of the land in

Page 23 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

668 the total proposed development shall join the developer as
 669 parties to the agreement. Each agreement shall include and be
 670 subject to the following conditions:

671 1. The developer shall comply with the preapplication
 672 conference requirements pursuant to subsection (7) within 45
 673 days after the execution of the agreement.

674 2. The developer shall file an application for development
 675 approval for the total proposed development within 3 months
 676 after execution of the agreement, unless the state land planning
 677 agency agrees to a different time for good cause shown. Failure
 678 to timely file an application and to otherwise diligently
 679 proceed in good faith to obtain a final development order shall
 680 constitute a breach of the preliminary development agreement.

681 3. The agreement shall include maps and legal descriptions
 682 of both the preliminary development area and the total proposed
 683 development area and shall specifically describe the preliminary
 684 development in terms of magnitude and location. The area
 685 approved for preliminary development must be included in the
 686 application for development approval and shall be subject to the
 687 terms and conditions of the final development order.

688 4. The preliminary development shall be limited to lands
 689 that the state land planning agency agrees are suitable for
 690 development and shall only be allowed in areas where adequate
 691 public infrastructure exists to accommodate the preliminary
 692 development, when such development will utilize public
 693 infrastructure. The developer must also demonstrate that the
 694 preliminary development will not result in material adverse
 695 impacts to existing resources or existing or planned facilities.

696 5. The preliminary development agreement may allow

Page 24 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

697 ~~development which is:~~698 ~~a. Less than 100 percent of any applicable threshold if the~~
699 ~~developer demonstrates that such development is consistent with~~
700 ~~subparagraph 4.; or~~701 ~~b. Less than 120 percent of any applicable threshold if the~~
702 ~~developer demonstrates that such development is part of a~~
703 ~~proposed downtown development of regional impact specified in~~
704 ~~subsection (22) or part of any areawide development of regional~~
705 ~~impact specified in subsection (25) and that the development is~~
706 ~~consistent with subparagraph 4.~~707 ~~6. The developer and owners of the land may not claim~~
708 ~~vested rights, or assert equitable estoppel, arising from the~~
709 ~~agreement or any expenditures or actions taken in reliance on~~
710 ~~the agreement to continue with the total proposed development~~
711 ~~beyond the preliminary development. The agreement shall not~~
712 ~~entitle the developer to a final development order approving the~~
713 ~~total proposed development or to particular conditions in a~~
714 ~~final development order.~~715 ~~7. The agreement shall not prohibit the regional planning~~
716 ~~agency from reviewing or commenting on any regional issue that~~
717 ~~the regional agency determines should be included in the~~
718 ~~regional agency's report on the application for development~~
719 ~~approval.~~720 ~~8. The agreement shall include a disclosure by the~~
721 ~~developer and all the owners of the land in the total proposed~~
722 ~~development of all land or development within 5 miles of the~~
723 ~~total proposed development in which they have an interest and~~
724 ~~shall describe such interest.~~725 ~~9. In the event of a breach of the agreement or failure to~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

726 ~~comply with any condition of the agreement, or if the agreement~~
727 ~~was based on materially inaccurate information, the state land~~
728 ~~planning agency may terminate the agreement or file suit to~~
729 ~~enforce the agreement as provided in this section and s. 380.11,~~
730 ~~including a suit to enjoin all development.~~731 ~~10. A notice of the preliminary development agreement shall~~
732 ~~be recorded by the developer in accordance with s. 28.222 with~~
733 ~~the clerk of the circuit court for each county in which land~~
734 ~~covered by the terms of the agreement is located. The notice~~
735 ~~shall include a legal description of the land covered by the~~
736 ~~agreement and shall state the parties to the agreement, the date~~
737 ~~of adoption of the agreement and any subsequent amendments, the~~
738 ~~location where the agreement may be examined, and that the~~
739 ~~agreement constitutes a land development regulation applicable~~
740 ~~to portions of the land covered by the agreement. The provisions~~
741 ~~of the agreement shall inure to the benefit of and be binding~~
742 ~~upon successors and assigns of the parties in the agreement.~~743 ~~11. Except for those agreements which authorize preliminary~~
744 ~~development for substantial deviations pursuant to subsection~~
745 ~~(19), a developer who no longer wishes to pursue a development~~
746 ~~of regional impact may propose to abandon any preliminary~~
747 ~~development agreement executed after January 1, 1985, including~~
748 ~~those pursuant to s. 380.032(3), provided at the time of~~
749 ~~abandonment:~~750 ~~a. A final development order under this section has been~~
751 ~~rendered that approves all of the development actually~~
752 ~~constructed; or~~753 ~~b. The amount of development is less than 100 percent of~~
754 ~~all numerical thresholds of the guidelines and standards, and~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

755 the state land planning agency determines in writing that the
756 development to date is in compliance with all applicable local
757 regulations and the terms and conditions of the preliminary
758 development agreement and otherwise adequately mitigates for the
759 impacts of the development to date.

760
761 In either event, when a developer proposes to abandon said
762 agreement, the developer shall give written notice and state
763 that he or she is no longer proposing a development of regional
764 impact and provide adequate documentation that he or she has met
765 the criteria for abandonment of the agreement to the state land
766 planning agency. Within 30 days of receipt of adequate
767 documentation of such notice, the state land planning agency
768 shall make its determination as to whether or not the developer
769 meets the criteria for abandonment. Once the state land planning
770 agency determines that the developer meets the criteria for
771 abandonment, the state land planning agency shall issue a notice
772 of abandonment which shall be recorded by the developer in
773 accordance with s. 28.222 with the clerk of the circuit court
774 for each county in which land covered by the terms of the
775 agreement is located.

776 (b) The state land planning agency may enter into other
777 types of agreements to effectuate the provisions of this act as
778 provided in s. 380.032.

779 (c) The provisions of this subsection shall also be
780 available to a developer who chooses to seek development
781 approval of a Florida Quality Development pursuant to s.
782 380.061.

783 (9) ~~CONCEPTUAL AGENCY REVIEW.~~

Page 27 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

784 (a)1. In order to facilitate the planning and preparation
785 of permit applications for projects that undergo development of
786 regional impact review, and in order to coordinate the
787 information required to issue such permits, a developer may
788 elect to request conceptual agency review under this subsection
789 either concurrently with development of regional impact review
790 and comprehensive plan amendments, if applicable, or subsequent
791 to a preapplication conference held pursuant to subsection (7).

792 2. "Conceptual agency review" means general review of the
793 proposed location, densities, intensity of use, character, and
794 major design features of a proposed development required to
795 undergo review under this section for the purpose of considering
796 whether these aspects of the proposed development comply with
797 the issuing agency's statutes and rules.

798 3. Conceptual agency review is a licensing action subject
799 to chapter 120, and approval or denial constitutes final agency
800 action, except that the 90-day time period specified in s.
801 120.60(1) shall be tolled for the agency when the affected
802 regional planning agency requests information from the developer
803 pursuant to paragraph (10)(b). If proposed agency action on the
804 conceptual approval is the subject of a proceeding under ss.
805 120.569 and 120.57, final agency action shall be conclusive as
806 to any issues actually raised and adjudicated in the proceeding,
807 and such issues may not be raised in any subsequent proceeding
808 under ss. 120.569 and 120.57 on the proposed development by any
809 parties to the prior proceeding.

810 4. A conceptual agency review approval shall be valid for
811 up to 10 years, unless otherwise provided in a state or regional
812 agency rule, and may be reviewed and reissued for additional

Page 28 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

813 ~~periods of time under procedures established by the agency.~~
 814 ~~(b) The Department of Environmental Protection, each water~~
 815 ~~management district, and each other state or regional agency~~
 816 ~~that requires construction or operation permits shall establish~~
 817 ~~by rule a set of procedures necessary for conceptual agency~~
 818 ~~review for the following permitting activities within their~~
 819 ~~respective regulatory jurisdictions:~~

- 820 ~~1. The construction and operation of potential sources of~~
 821 ~~water pollution, including industrial wastewater, domestic~~
 822 ~~wastewater, and stormwater.~~
- 823 ~~2. Dredging and filling activities.~~
- 824 ~~3. The management and storage of surface waters.~~
- 825 ~~4. The construction and operation of works of the district,~~
 826 ~~only if a conceptual agency review approval is requested under~~
 827 ~~subparagraph 3.~~

828
 829 ~~Any state or regional agency may establish rules for conceptual~~
 830 ~~agency review for any other permitting activities within its~~
 831 ~~respective regulatory jurisdiction.~~

832 ~~(c)1. Each agency participating in conceptual agency~~
 833 ~~reviews shall determine and establish by rule its information~~
 834 ~~and application requirements and furnish these requirements to~~
 835 ~~the state land planning agency and to any developer seeking~~
 836 ~~conceptual agency review under this subsection.~~

- 837 ~~2. Each agency shall cooperate with the state land planning~~
 838 ~~agency to standardize, to the extent possible, review~~
 839 ~~procedures, data requirements, and data collection methodologies~~
 840 ~~among all participating agencies, consistent with the~~
 841 ~~requirements of the statutes that establish the permitting~~

Page 29 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

842 ~~programs for each agency.~~
 843 ~~(d) At the conclusion of the conceptual agency review, the~~
 844 ~~agency shall give notice of its proposed agency action as~~
 845 ~~required by s. 120.60(3) and shall forward a copy of the notice~~
 846 ~~to the appropriate regional planning council with a report~~
 847 ~~setting out the agency's conclusions on potential development~~
 848 ~~impacts and stating whether the agency intends to grant~~
 849 ~~conceptual approval, with or without conditions, or to deny~~
 850 ~~conceptual approval. If the agency intends to deny conceptual~~
 851 ~~approval, the report shall state the reasons therefor. The~~
 852 ~~agency may require the developer to publish notice of proposed~~
 853 ~~agency action in accordance with s. 403.815.~~

854 ~~(e) An agency's decision to grant conceptual approval shall~~
 855 ~~not relieve the developer of the requirement to obtain a permit~~
 856 ~~and to meet the standards for issuance of a construction or~~
 857 ~~operation permit or to meet the agency's information~~
 858 ~~requirements for such a permit. Nevertheless, there shall be a~~
 859 ~~rebuttable presumption that the developer is entitled to receive~~
 860 ~~a construction or operation permit for an activity for which the~~
 861 ~~agency granted conceptual review approval, to the extent that~~
 862 ~~the project for which the applicant seeks a permit is in~~
 863 ~~accordance with the conceptual approval and with the agency's~~
 864 ~~standards and criteria for issuing a construction or operation~~
 865 ~~permit. The agency may revoke or appropriately modify a valid~~
 866 ~~conceptual approval if the agency shows:~~

- 867 ~~1. That an applicant or his or her agent has submitted~~
 868 ~~materially false or inaccurate information in the application~~
 869 ~~for conceptual approval;~~
- 870 ~~2. That the developer has violated a condition of the~~

Page 30 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

871 ~~conceptual approval, or~~
 872 ~~3. That the development will cause a violation of the~~
 873 ~~agency's applicable laws or rules.~~
 874 ~~(f) Nothing contained in this subsection shall modify or~~
 875 ~~abridge the law of vested rights or estoppel.~~
 876 ~~(g) Nothing contained in this subsection shall be construed~~
 877 ~~to preclude an agency from adopting rules for conceptual review~~
 878 ~~for developments which are not developments of regional impact.~~
 879 ~~(10) APPLICATION; SUFFICIENCY.—~~
 880 ~~(a) When an application for development approval is filed~~
 881 ~~with a local government, the developer shall also send copies of~~
 882 ~~the application to the appropriate regional planning agency and~~
 883 ~~the state land planning agency.~~
 884 ~~(b) If a regional planning agency determines that the~~
 885 ~~application for development approval is insufficient for the~~
 886 ~~agency to discharge its responsibilities under subsection (12),~~
 887 ~~it shall provide in writing to the appropriate local government~~
 888 ~~and the applicant a statement of any additional information~~
 889 ~~desired within 30 days of the receipt of the application by the~~
 890 ~~regional planning agency. The applicant may supply the~~
 891 ~~information requested by the regional planning agency and shall~~
 892 ~~communicate its intention to do so in writing to the appropriate~~
 893 ~~local government and the regional planning agency within 5~~
 894 ~~working days of the receipt of the statement requesting such~~
 895 ~~information, or the applicant shall notify the appropriate local~~
 896 ~~government and the regional planning agency in writing that the~~
 897 ~~requested information will not be supplied. Within 30 days after~~
 898 ~~receipt of such additional information, the regional planning~~
 899 ~~agency shall review it and may request only that information~~

Page 31 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

900 ~~needed to clarify the additional information or to answer new~~
 901 ~~questions raised by, or directly related to, the additional~~
 902 ~~information. The regional planning agency may request additional~~
 903 ~~information no more than twice, unless the developer waives this~~
 904 ~~limitation. If an applicant does not provide the information~~
 905 ~~requested by a regional planning agency within 120 days of its~~
 906 ~~request, or within a time agreed upon by the applicant and the~~
 907 ~~regional planning agency, the application shall be considered~~
 908 ~~withdrawn.~~
 909 ~~(c) The regional planning agency shall notify the local~~
 910 ~~government that a public hearing date may be set when the~~
 911 ~~regional planning agency determines that the application is~~
 912 ~~sufficient or when it receives notification from the developer~~
 913 ~~that the additional requested information will not be supplied,~~
 914 ~~as provided for in paragraph (b).~~
 915 ~~(11) LOCAL NOTICE. Upon receipt of the sufficiency~~
 916 ~~notification from the regional planning agency required by~~
 917 ~~paragraph (10) (c), the appropriate local government shall give~~
 918 ~~notice and hold a public hearing on the application in the same~~
 919 ~~manner as for a rezoning as provided under the appropriate~~
 920 ~~special or local law or ordinance, except that such hearing~~
 921 ~~proceedings shall be recorded by tape or a certified court~~
 922 ~~reporter and made available for transcription at the expense of~~
 923 ~~any interested party. When a development of regional impact is~~
 924 ~~proposed within the jurisdiction of more than one local~~
 925 ~~government, the local governments, at the request of the~~
 926 ~~developer, may hold a joint public hearing. The local government~~
 927 ~~shall comply with the following additional requirements:~~
 928 ~~(a) The notice of public hearing shall state that the~~

Page 32 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

929 ~~proposed development is undergoing a development-of-regional-~~
930 ~~impact review.~~

931 ~~(b) The notice shall be published at least 60 days in~~
932 ~~advance of the hearing and shall specify where the information~~
933 ~~and reports on the development of regional impact application~~
934 ~~may be reviewed.~~

935 ~~(c) The notice shall be given to the state land planning~~
936 ~~agency, to the applicable regional planning agency, to any state~~
937 ~~or regional permitting agency participating in a conceptual~~
938 ~~agency review process under subsection (9), and to such other~~
939 ~~persons as may have been designated by the state land planning~~
940 ~~agency as entitled to receive such notices.~~

941 ~~(d) A public hearing date shall be set by the appropriate~~
942 ~~local government at the next scheduled meeting. The public~~
943 ~~hearing shall be held no later than 90 days after issuance of~~
944 ~~notice by the regional planning agency that a public hearing may~~
945 ~~be set, unless an extension is requested by the applicant.~~

946 ~~(12) REGIONAL REPORTS.—~~

947 ~~(a) Within 50 days after receipt of the notice of public~~
948 ~~hearing required in paragraph (11) (c), the regional planning~~
949 ~~agency, if one has been designated for the area including the~~
950 ~~local government, shall prepare and submit to the local~~
951 ~~government a report and recommendations on the regional impact~~
952 ~~of the proposed development. In preparing its report and~~
953 ~~recommendations, the regional planning agency shall identify~~
954 ~~regional issues based upon the following review criteria and~~
955 ~~make recommendations to the local government on these regional~~
956 ~~issues, specifically considering whether, and the extent to~~
957 ~~which:~~

Page 33 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

958 ~~1. The development will have a favorable or unfavorable~~
959 ~~impact on state or regional resources or facilities identified~~
960 ~~in the applicable state or regional plans. As used in this~~
961 ~~subsection, the term "applicable state plan" means the state~~
962 ~~comprehensive plan. As used in this subsection, the term~~
963 ~~"applicable regional plan" means an adopted strategic regional~~
964 ~~policy plan.~~

965 ~~2. The development will significantly impact adjacent~~
966 ~~jurisdictions. At the request of the appropriate local~~
967 ~~government, regional planning agencies may also review and~~
968 ~~comment upon issues that affect only the requesting local~~
969 ~~government.~~

970 ~~3. As one of the issues considered in the review in~~
971 ~~subparagraphs 1. and 2., the development will favorably or~~
972 ~~adversely affect the ability of people to find adequate housing~~
973 ~~reasonably accessible to their places of employment if the~~
974 ~~regional planning agency has adopted an affordable housing~~
975 ~~policy as part of its strategic regional policy plan. The~~
976 ~~determination should take into account information on factors~~
977 ~~that are relevant to the availability of reasonably accessible~~
978 ~~adequate housing. Adequate housing means housing that is~~
979 ~~available for occupancy and that is not substandard.~~

980 ~~(b) The regional planning agency report must contain~~
981 ~~recommendations that are consistent with the standards required~~
982 ~~by the applicable state permitting agencies or the water~~
983 ~~management district.~~

984 ~~(c) At the request of the regional planning agency, other~~
985 ~~appropriate agencies shall review the proposed development and~~
986 ~~shall prepare reports and recommendations on issues that are~~

Page 34 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

987 clearly within the jurisdiction of those agencies. Such agency
 988 reports shall become part of the regional planning agency
 989 report; however, the regional planning agency may attach
 990 dissenting views. When water management district and Department
 991 of Environmental Protection permits have been issued pursuant to
 992 chapter 373 or chapter 403, the regional planning council may
 993 comment on the regional implications of the permits but may not
 994 offer conflicting recommendations.

995 ~~(d) The regional planning agency shall afford the developer~~
 996 ~~or any substantially affected party reasonable opportunity to~~
 997 ~~present evidence to the regional planning agency head relating~~
 998 ~~to the proposed regional agency report and recommendations.~~

999 ~~(e) If the location of a proposed development involves land~~
 1000 ~~within the boundaries of multiple regional planning councils,~~
 1001 ~~the state land planning agency shall designate a lead regional~~
 1002 ~~planning council. The lead regional planning council shall~~
 1003 ~~prepare the regional report.~~

1004 ~~(13) CRITERIA IN AREAS OF CRITICAL STATE CONCERN.—If the~~
 1005 ~~development is in an area of critical state concern, the local~~
 1006 ~~government shall approve it only if it complies with the land~~
 1007 ~~development regulations therefor under s. 380.05 and the~~
 1008 ~~provisions of this section. The provisions of this section shall~~
 1009 ~~not apply to developments in areas of critical state concern~~
 1010 ~~which had pending applications and had been noticed or agendaed~~
 1011 ~~by local government after September 1, 1985, and before October~~
 1012 ~~1, 1985, for development order approval. In all such cases, the~~
 1013 ~~state land planning agency may consider and address applicable~~
 1014 ~~regional issues contained in subsection (12) as part of its~~
 1015 ~~area-of-critical-state-concern review pursuant to ss. 380.05,~~

Page 35 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1016 ~~380.07, and 380.11.~~

1017 ~~(14) CRITERIA OUTSIDE AREAS OF CRITICAL STATE CONCERN.—If~~
 1018 ~~the development is not located in an area of critical state~~
 1019 ~~concern, in considering whether the development is approved,~~
 1020 ~~denied, or approved subject to conditions, restrictions, or~~
 1021 ~~limitations, the local government shall consider whether, and~~
 1022 ~~the extent to which:~~

1023 ~~(a) The development is consistent with the local~~
 1024 ~~comprehensive plan and local land development regulations.~~

1025 ~~(b) The development is consistent with the report and~~
 1026 ~~recommendations of the regional planning agency submitted~~
 1027 ~~pursuant to subsection (12).~~

1028 ~~(c) The development is consistent with the State~~
 1029 ~~Comprehensive Plan. In consistency determinations, the plan~~
 1030 ~~shall be construed and applied in accordance with s. 187.101(3).~~

1031 ~~However, a local government may approve a change to a~~
 1032 ~~development authorized as a development of regional impact if~~
 1033 ~~the change has the effect of reducing the originally approved~~
 1034 ~~height, density, or intensity of the development and if the~~
 1035 ~~revised development would have been consistent with the~~
 1036 ~~comprehensive plan in effect when the development was originally~~
 1037 ~~approved. If the revised development is approved, the developer~~
 1038 ~~may proceed as provided in s. 163.3167(5).~~

1040 ~~(4)(15) LOCAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT ORDER.—~~

1041 ~~(a) Notwithstanding any provision of any adopted local~~
 1042 ~~comprehensive plan or adopted local government land development~~
 1043 ~~regulation to the contrary, an amendment to a development order~~
 1044 ~~for an approved development of regional impact adopted pursuant~~

Page 36 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1045 ~~to subsection (7) may not alter the appropriate local government~~
 1046 ~~shall render a decision on the application within 30 days after~~
 1047 ~~the hearing unless an extension is requested by the developer.~~

1048 ~~(b) When possible, local governments shall issue~~
 1049 ~~development orders concurrently with any other local permits or~~
 1050 ~~development approvals that may be applicable to the proposed~~
 1051 ~~development.~~

1052 ~~(c) The development order shall include findings of fact~~
 1053 ~~and conclusions of law consistent with subsections (13) and~~
 1054 ~~(14). The development order:~~

1055 1. ~~Shall specify the monitoring procedures and the local~~
 1056 ~~official responsible for assuring compliance by the developer~~
 1057 ~~with the development order.~~

1058 2. ~~Shall establish compliance dates for the development~~
 1059 ~~order, including a deadline for commencing physical development~~
 1060 ~~and for compliance with conditions of approval or phasing~~
 1061 ~~requirements, and shall include a buildout date that reasonably~~
 1062 ~~reflects the time anticipated to complete the development.~~

1063 3. ~~Shall establish a date until which the local government~~
 1064 ~~agrees that the approved development of regional impact will~~
 1065 ~~shall not be subject to downzoning, unit density reduction, or~~
 1066 ~~intensity reduction, unless the local government can demonstrate~~
 1067 ~~that substantial changes in the conditions underlying the~~
 1068 ~~approval of the development order have occurred or the~~
 1069 ~~development order was based on substantially inaccurate~~
 1070 ~~information provided by the developer or that the change is~~
 1071 ~~clearly established by local government to be essential to the~~
 1072 ~~public health, safety, or welfare. The date established pursuant~~
 1073 ~~to this paragraph may not be subparagraph shall be no sooner~~

Page 37 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1074 than the buildout date of the project.

1075 4. ~~Shall specify the requirements for the biennial report~~
 1076 ~~designated under subsection (18), including the date of~~
 1077 ~~submission, parties to whom the report is submitted, and~~
 1078 ~~contents of the report, based upon the rules adopted by the~~
 1079 ~~state land planning agency. Such rules shall specify the scope~~
 1080 ~~of any additional local requirements that may be necessary for~~
 1081 ~~the report.~~

1082 5. ~~May specify the types of changes to the development~~
 1083 ~~which shall require submission for a substantial deviation~~
 1084 ~~determination or a notice of proposed change under subsection~~
 1085 ~~(19).~~

1086 6. ~~Shall include a legal description of the property.~~

1087 ~~(d) Conditions of a development order that require a~~
 1088 ~~developer to contribute land for a public facility or construct,~~
 1089 ~~expand, or pay for land acquisition or construction or expansion~~
 1090 ~~of a public facility, or portion thereof, shall meet the~~
 1091 ~~following criteria:~~

1092 1. ~~The need to construct new facilities or add to the~~
 1093 ~~present system of public facilities must be reasonably~~
 1094 ~~attributable to the proposed development.~~

1095 2. ~~Any contribution of funds, land, or public facilities~~
 1096 ~~required from the developer shall be comparable to the amount of~~
 1097 ~~funds, land, or public facilities that the state or the local~~
 1098 ~~government would reasonably expect to expend or provide, based~~
 1099 ~~on projected costs of comparable projects, to mitigate the~~
 1100 ~~impacts reasonably attributable to the proposed development.~~

1101 3. ~~Any funds or lands contributed must be expressly~~
 1102 ~~designated and used to mitigate impacts reasonably attributable~~

Page 38 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1103 ~~to the proposed development.~~

1104 4. Construction or expansion of a public facility by a
 1105 nongovernmental developer as a condition of a development order
 1106 to mitigate the impacts reasonably attributable to the proposed
 1107 development is not subject to competitive bidding or competitive
 1108 negotiation for selection of a contractor or design professional
 1109 for any part of the construction or design.

1110 (b)(c)1. A local government may shall not include, as a
 1111 development order condition for a development of regional
 1112 impact, any requirement that a developer contribute or pay for
 1113 land acquisition or construction or expansion of public
 1114 facilities or portions thereof unless the local government has
 1115 enacted a local ordinance which requires other development not
 1116 subject to this section to contribute its proportionate share of
 1117 the funds, land, or public facilities necessary to accommodate
 1118 any impacts having a rational nexus to the proposed development,
 1119 and the need to construct new facilities or add to the present
 1120 system of public facilities must be reasonably attributable to
 1121 the proposed development.

1122 2. Selection of a contractor or design professional for any
 1123 aspect of construction or design related to the construction or
 1124 expansion of a public facility by a nongovernmental developer
 1125 which is undertaken as a condition of a development order to
 1126 mitigate the impacts reasonably attributable to the proposed
 1127 development is not subject to competitive bidding or competitive
 1128 negotiation ~~A local government shall not approve a development~~
 1129 ~~of regional impact that does not make adequate provision for the~~
 1130 ~~public facilities needed to accommodate the impacts of the~~
 1131 ~~proposed development unless the local government includes in the~~

Page 39 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1132 ~~development order a commitment by the local government to~~
 1133 ~~provide these facilities consistently with the development~~
 1134 ~~schedule approved in the development order; however, a local~~
 1135 ~~government's failure to meet the requirements of subparagraph 1.~~
 1136 ~~and this subparagraph shall not preclude the issuance of a~~
 1137 ~~development order where adequate provision is made by the~~
 1138 ~~developer for the public facilities needed to accommodate the~~
 1139 ~~impacts of the proposed development. Any funds or lands~~
 1140 ~~contributed by a developer must be expressly designated and used~~
 1141 ~~to accommodate impacts reasonably attributable to the proposed~~
 1142 ~~development.~~

1143 3. The Department of Economic Opportunity and other state
 1144 and regional agencies involved in the administration and
 1145 implementation of this act shall cooperate and work with units
 1146 of local government in preparing and adopting local impact fee
 1147 and other contribution ordinances.

1148 (c)(f) Notice of the adoption of an amendment a development
 1149 order or the subsequent amendments to an adopted development
 1150 order shall be recorded by the developer, in accordance with s.
 1151 28.222, with the clerk of the circuit court for each county in
 1152 which the development is located. The notice shall include a
 1153 legal description of the property covered by the order and shall
 1154 state which unit of local government adopted the development
 1155 order, the date of adoption, the date of adoption of any
 1156 amendments to the development order, the location where the
 1157 adopted order with any amendments may be examined, and that the
 1158 development order constitutes a land development regulation
 1159 applicable to the property. The recording of this notice does
 1160 shall not constitute a lien, cloud, or encumbrance on real

Page 40 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1161 property, or actual or constructive notice of any such lien,
 1162 cloud, or encumbrance. This paragraph applies only to
 1163 developments initially approved under this section after July 1,
 1164 1980. If the local government of jurisdiction rescinds a
 1165 development order for an approved development of regional impact
 1166 pursuant to s. 380.115, the developer may record notice of the
 1167 rescission.

1168 (d)(g) Any agreement entered into by the state land
 1169 planning agency, the developer, and the A local government with
 1170 respect to an approved development of regional impact previously
 1171 classified as essentially built out, or any other official
 1172 determination that an approved development of regional impact is
 1173 essentially built out, remains valid unless it expired on or
 1174 before the effective date of this act. may not issue a permit
 1175 for a development subsequent to the buildout date contained in
 1176 the development order unless:

1177 1. The proposed development has been evaluated cumulatively
 1178 with existing development under the substantial deviation
 1179 provisions of subsection (19) after the termination or
 1180 expiration date;

1181 2. The proposed development is consistent with an
 1182 abandonment of development order that has been issued in
 1183 accordance with subsection (26);

1184 3. The development of regional impact is essentially built
 1185 out, in that all the mitigation requirements in the development
 1186 order have been satisfied, all developers are in compliance with
 1187 all applicable terms and conditions of the development order
 1188 except the buildout date, and the amount of proposed development
 1189 that remains to be built is less than 40 percent of any

Page 41 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1190 ~~applicable development of regional impact threshold, or~~
 1191 4. ~~The project has been determined to be an essentially~~
 1192 ~~built-out development of regional impact through an agreement~~
 1193 ~~executed by the developer, the state land planning agency, and~~
 1194 ~~the local government, in accordance with s. 380.032, which will~~
 1195 ~~establish the terms and conditions under which the development~~
 1196 ~~may be continued. If the project is determined to be essentially~~
 1197 ~~built-out, development may proceed pursuant to the s. 380.032~~
 1198 ~~agreement after the termination or expiration date contained in~~
 1199 ~~the development order without further development of regional~~
 1200 ~~impact review subject to the local government comprehensive plan~~
 1201 ~~and land development regulations. The parties may amend the~~
 1202 ~~agreement without submission, review, or approval of a~~
 1203 ~~notification of proposed change pursuant to subsection (19). For~~
 1204 ~~the purposes of this paragraph, a development of regional impact~~
 1205 ~~is considered essentially built out, if:~~
 1206 a. ~~The developers are in compliance with all applicable~~
 1207 ~~terms and conditions of the development order except the~~
 1208 ~~buildout date or reporting requirements; and~~
 1209 b. (I) ~~The amount of development that remains to be built is~~
 1210 ~~less than the substantial deviation threshold specified in~~
 1211 ~~paragraph (19)(b) for each individual land use category, or, for~~
 1212 ~~a multiuse development, the sum total of all unbuilt land uses~~
 1213 ~~as a percentage of the applicable substantial deviation~~
 1214 ~~threshold is equal to or less than 100 percent; or~~
 1215 (II) ~~The state land planning agency and the local~~
 1216 ~~government have agreed in writing that the amount of development~~
 1217 ~~to be built does not create the likelihood of any additional~~
 1218 ~~regional impact not previously reviewed.~~

Page 42 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1219
 1220 The single-family residential portions of a development may be
 1221 considered essentially built out if all of the workforce housing
 1222 obligations and all of the infrastructure and horizontal
 1223 development have been completed, at least 50 percent of the
 1224 dwelling units have been completed, and more than 80 percent of
 1225 the lots have been conveyed to third-party individual lot owners
 1226 or to individual builders who own no more than 40 lots at the
 1227 time of the determination. The mobile home park portions of a
 1228 development may be considered essentially built out if all the
 1229 infrastructure and horizontal development has been completed,
 1230 and at least 50 percent of the lots are leased to individual
 1231 mobile home owners. In order to accommodate changing market
 1232 demands and achieve maximum land use efficiency in an
 1233 essentially built out project, when a developer is building out
 1234 a project, a local government, without the concurrence of the
 1235 state land planning agency, may adopt a resolution authorizing
 1236 the developer to exchange one approved land use for another
 1237 approved land use as specified in the agreement. Before the
 1238 issuance of a building permit pursuant to an exchange, the
 1239 developer must demonstrate to the local government that the
 1240 exchange ratio will not result in a net increase in impacts to
 1241 public facilities and will meet all applicable requirements of
 1242 the comprehensive plan and land development code. For
 1243 developments previously determined to impact strategic
 1244 intermodal facilities as defined in s. 339.63, the local
 1245 government shall consult with the Department of Transportation
 1246 before approving the exchange.
 1247 (h) If the property is annexed by another local

Page 43 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1248 ~~jurisdiction, the annexing jurisdiction shall adopt a new~~
 1249 ~~development order that incorporates all previous rights and~~
 1250 ~~obligations specified in the prior development order.~~
 1251 (5)(16) CREDITS AGAINST LOCAL IMPACT FEES.—
 1252 (a) Notwithstanding any provision of an adopted local
 1253 comprehensive plan or adopted local government land development
 1254 regulations to the contrary, the adoption of an amendment to a
 1255 development order for an approved development of regional impact
 1256 pursuant to subsection (7) does not diminish or otherwise alter
 1257 any credits for a development order exaction or fee as against
 1258 impact fees, mobility fees, or exactions when such credits are
 1259 based upon the developer's contribution of land or a public
 1260 facility or the construction, expansion, or payment for land
 1261 acquisition or construction or expansion of a public facility,
 1262 or a portion thereof If the development order requires the
 1263 developer to contribute land or a public facility or construct,
 1264 expand, or pay for land acquisition or construction or expansion
 1265 of a public facility, or portion thereof, and the developer is
 1266 also subject by local ordinance to impact fees or exactions to
 1267 meet the same needs, the local government shall establish and
 1268 implement a procedure that credits a development order exaction
 1269 or fee toward an impact fee or exaction imposed by local
 1270 ordinance for the same need; however, if the Florida Land and
 1271 Water Adjudicatory Commission imposes any additional
 1272 requirement, the local government shall not be required to grant
 1273 a credit toward the local exaction or impact fee unless the
 1274 local government determines that such required contribution,
 1275 payment, or construction meets the same need that the local
 1276 exaction or impact fee would address. The nongovernmental

Page 44 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

1277 ~~developer need not be required, by virtue of this credit, to~~
 1278 ~~competitively bid or negotiate any part of the construction or~~
 1279 ~~design of the facility, unless otherwise requested by the local~~
 1280 ~~government.~~

1281 (b) If the local government imposes or increases an impact
 1282 fee, mobility fee, or exaction by local ordinance after a
 1283 development order has been issued, the developer may petition
 1284 the local government, and the local government shall modify the
 1285 affected provisions of the development order to give the
 1286 developer credit for any contribution of land for a public
 1287 facility, or construction, expansion, or contribution of funds
 1288 for land acquisition or construction or expansion of a public
 1289 facility, or a portion thereof, required by the development
 1290 order toward an impact fee or exaction for the same need.

1291 (c) Any ~~The local government and the developer may enter~~
 1292 ~~into capital contribution front-ending agreement entered into by~~
 1293 ~~a local government and a developer which is still in effect as~~
 1294 ~~of the effective date of this act agreements~~ as part of a
 1295 development-of-regional-impact development order to reimburse
 1296 the developer, or the developer's successor, for voluntary
 1297 contributions paid in excess of his or her fair share remains
 1298 valid.

1299 (d) This subsection does not apply to internal, onsite
 1300 facilities required by local regulations or to any offsite
 1301 facilities to the extent that such facilities are necessary to
 1302 provide safe and adequate services to the development.

1303 ~~(17) LOCAL MONITORING. The local government issuing the~~
 1304 ~~development order is primarily responsible for monitoring the~~
 1305 ~~development and enforcing the provisions of the development~~

20-00962-18 20181244__

1306 order. Local governments shall not issue any permits or
 1307 approvals or provide any extensions of services if the developer
 1308 fails to act in substantial compliance with the development
 1309 order.

1310 (6) (18) BIENNIAL REPORTS. ~~Notwithstanding any condition in~~
 1311 a development order for an approved development of regional
 1312 impact, the developer is not required to ~~shall~~ submit an annual
 1313 or a biennial report on the development of regional impact to
 1314 the local government, the regional planning agency, the state
 1315 land planning agency, and all affected permit agencies ~~in~~
 1316 ~~alternate years on the date specified in the development order,~~
 1317 unless required to do so by the local government that has
 1318 jurisdiction over the development. The penalty for failure to
 1319 file such a required report is as prescribed by the local
 1320 government development order by its terms requires more frequent
 1321 monitoring. If the report is not received, the state land
 1322 planning agency shall notify the local government. If the local
 1323 government does not receive the report or receives notification
 1324 that the state land planning agency has not received the report,
 1325 the local government shall request in writing that the developer
 1326 submit the report within 30 days. The failure to submit the
 1327 report after 30 days shall result in the temporary suspension of
 1328 the development order by the local government. If no additional
 1329 development pursuant to the development order has occurred since
 1330 the submission of the previous report, then a letter from the
 1331 developer stating that no development has occurred shall satisfy
 1332 the requirement for a report. Development orders that require
 1333 annual reports may be amended to require biennial reports at the
 1334 option of the local government.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1335 ~~(7)(19) CHANGES SUBSTANTIAL DEVIATIONS.-~~
 1336 (a) Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary in any
 1337 development order, agreement, local comprehensive plan, or local
 1338 land development regulation, any proposed change to a previously
 1339 approved development of regional impact shall be reviewed by the
 1340 local government based on the standards and procedures in its
 1341 adopted local comprehensive plan and adopted local land
 1342 development regulations, including, but not limited to,
 1343 procedures for notice to the applicant and the public regarding
 1344 the issuance of development orders. At least one public hearing
 1345 must be held on the application for change, and any change must
 1346 be approved by the local governing body before it becomes
 1347 effective. The review must abide by any prior agreements or
 1348 other actions vesting the laws and policies governing the
 1349 development. Development within the previously approved
 1350 development of regional impact may continue, as approved, during
 1351 the review in portions of the development which are not directly
 1352 affected by the proposed change which creates a reasonable
 1353 likelihood of additional regional impact, or any type of
 1354 regional impact created by the change not previously reviewed by
 1355 the regional planning agency, shall constitute a substantial
 1356 deviation and shall cause the proposed change to be subject to
 1357 further development of regional impact review. There are a
 1358 variety of reasons why a developer may wish to propose changes
 1359 to an approved development of regional impact, including changed
 1360 market conditions. The procedures set forth in this subsection
 1361 are for that purpose.
 1362 (b) The local government shall either adopt an amendment to
 1363 the development order that approves the application, with or

Page 47 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1364 without conditions, or deny the application for the proposed
 1365 change. Any new conditions in the amendment to the development
 1366 order issued by the local government may address only those
 1367 impacts directly created by the proposed change, and must be
 1368 consistent with s. 163.3180(5), the adopted comprehensive plan,
 1369 and adopted land development regulations. Changes to a phase
 1370 date, buildout date, expiration date, or termination date may
 1371 also extend any required mitigation associated with a phased
 1372 construction project so that mitigation takes place in the same
 1373 timeframe relative to the impacts as approved. Any ~~proposed~~
 1374 change to a previously approved development of regional impact
 1375 or development order condition which, either individually or
 1376 cumulatively with other changes, exceeds any of the criteria in
 1377 subparagraphs 1.-11. constitutes a substantial deviation and
 1378 shall cause the development to be subject to further
 1379 development of regional impact review through the notice of
 1380 proposed change process under this section.
 1381 1. An increase in the number of parking spaces at an
 1382 attraction or recreational facility by 15 percent or 500 spaces,
 1383 whichever is greater, or an increase in the number of spectators
 1384 that may be accommodated at such a facility by 15 percent or
 1385 1,500 spectators, whichever is greater.
 1386 2. A new runway, a new terminal facility, a 25 percent
 1387 lengthening of an existing runway, or a 25 percent increase in
 1388 the number of gates of an existing terminal, but only if the
 1389 increase adds at least three additional gates.
 1390 3. An increase in land area for office development by 15
 1391 percent or an increase of gross floor area of office development
 1392 by 15 percent or 100,000 gross square feet, whichever is

Page 48 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

1393 ~~greater.~~
 1394 4. An increase in the number of dwelling units by 10
 1395 ~~percent or 55 dwelling units, whichever is greater.~~
 1396 5. An increase in the number of dwelling units by 50
 1397 ~~percent or 200 units, whichever is greater, provided that 15~~
 1398 ~~percent of the proposed additional dwelling units are dedicated~~
 1399 ~~to affordable workforce housing, subject to a recorded land use~~
 1400 ~~restriction that shall be for a period of not less than 20 years~~
 1401 ~~and that includes resale provisions to ensure long-term~~
 1402 ~~affordability for income-eligible homeowners and renters and~~
 1403 ~~provisions for the workforce housing to be commenced before the~~
 1404 ~~completion of 50 percent of the market rate dwelling. For~~
 1405 ~~purposes of this subparagraph, the term "affordable workforce~~
 1406 ~~housing" means housing that is affordable to a person who earns~~
 1407 ~~less than 120 percent of the area median income, or less than~~
 1408 ~~140 percent of the area median income if located in a county in~~
 1409 ~~which the median purchase price for a single-family existing~~
 1410 ~~home exceeds the statewide median purchase price of a single-~~
 1411 ~~family existing home. For purposes of this subparagraph, the~~
 1412 ~~term "statewide median purchase price of a single-family~~
 1413 ~~existing home" means the statewide purchase price as determined~~
 1414 ~~in the Florida Sales Report, Single-Family Existing Homes,~~
 1415 ~~released each January by the Florida Association of Realtors and~~
 1416 ~~the University of Florida Real Estate Research Center.~~
 1417 6. An increase in commercial development by 60,000 square
 1418 ~~feet of gross floor area or of parking spaces provided for~~
 1419 ~~customers for 425 cars or a 10 percent increase, whichever is~~
 1420 ~~greater.~~
 1421 7. An increase in a recreational vehicle park area by 10

20-00962-18 20181244__

1422 ~~percent or 110 vehicle spaces, whichever is less.~~
 1423 8. A decrease in the area set aside for open space of 5
 1424 ~~percent or 20 acres, whichever is less.~~
 1425 9. A proposed increase to an approved multiuse development
 1426 ~~of regional impact where the sum of the increases of each land~~
 1427 ~~use as a percentage of the applicable substantial deviation~~
 1428 ~~criteria is equal to or exceeds 110 percent. The percentage of~~
 1429 ~~any decrease in the amount of open space shall be treated as an~~
 1430 ~~increase for purposes of determining when 110 percent has been~~
 1431 ~~reached or exceeded.~~
 1432 10. A 15 percent increase in the number of external vehicle
 1433 ~~trips generated by the development above that which was~~
 1434 ~~projected during the original development of regional impact~~
 1435 ~~review.~~
 1436 11. Any change that would result in development of any area
 1437 ~~which was specifically set aside in the application for~~
 1438 ~~development approval or in the development order for~~
 1439 ~~preservation or special protection of endangered or threatened~~
 1440 ~~plants or animals designated as endangered, threatened, or~~
 1441 ~~species of special concern and their habitat, any species~~
 1442 ~~protected by 16 U.S.C. ss. 668a-668d, primary dunes, or~~
 1443 ~~archaeological and historical sites designated as significant by~~
 1444 ~~the Division of Historical Resources of the Department of State.~~
 1445 ~~The refinement of the boundaries and configuration of such areas~~
 1446 ~~shall be considered under sub-subparagraph (c)2.j.~~
 1447
 1448 ~~The substantial deviation numerical standards in subparagraphs~~
 1449 ~~3., 6., and 9., excluding residential uses, and in subparagraph~~
 1450 ~~10., are increased by 100 percent for a project certified under~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

1451 s. 403.973 which creates jobs and meets criteria established by
 1452 the Department of Economic Opportunity as to its impact on an
 1453 area's economy, employment, and prevailing wage and skill
 1454 levels. The substantial deviation numerical standards in
 1455 subparagraphs 3., 4., 5., 6., 9., and 10. are increased by 50
 1456 percent for a project located wholly within an urban infill and
 1457 redevelopment area designated on the applicable adopted local
 1458 comprehensive plan future land use map and not located within
 1459 the coastal high hazard area.

1460 (c) This section is not intended to alter or otherwise
 1461 limit the extension, previously granted by statute, of a
 1462 commencement, buildout, phase, termination, or expiration date
 1463 in any development order for an approved development of regional
 1464 impact and any corresponding modification of a related permit or
 1465 agreement. Any such extension is not subject to review or
 1466 modification in any future amendment to a development order
 1467 pursuant to the adopted local comprehensive plan and adopted
 1468 local land development regulations. An extension of the date of
 1469 buildout of a development, or any phase thereof, by more than 7
 1470 years is presumed to create a substantial deviation subject to
 1471 further development of regional impact review.

1472 1. An extension of the date of buildout, or any phase
 1473 thereof, of more than 5 years but not more than 7 years is
 1474 presumed not to create a substantial deviation. The extension of
 1475 the date of buildout of an areawide development of regional
 1476 impact by more than 5 years but less than 10 years is presumed
 1477 not to create a substantial deviation. These presumptions may be
 1478 rebutted by clear and convincing evidence at the public hearing
 1479 held by the local government. An extension of 5 years or less is

Page 51 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1480 not a substantial deviation.

1481 2. In recognition of the 2011 real estate market
 1482 conditions, at the option of the developer, all commencement,
 1483 phase, buildout, and expiration dates for projects that are
 1484 currently valid developments of regional impact are extended for
 1485 4 years regardless of any previous extension. Associated
 1486 mitigation requirements are extended for the same period unless,
 1487 before December 1, 2011, a governmental entity notifies a
 1488 developer that has commenced any construction within the phase
 1489 for which the mitigation is required that the local government
 1490 has entered into a contract for construction of a facility with
 1491 funds to be provided from the development's mitigation funds for
 1492 that phase as specified in the development order or written
 1493 agreement with the developer. The 4-year extension is not a
 1494 substantial deviation, is not subject to further development of
 1495 regional impact review, and may not be considered when
 1496 determining whether a subsequent extension is a substantial
 1497 deviation under this subsection. The developer must notify the
 1498 local government in writing by December 31, 2011, in order to
 1499 receive the 4-year extension.

1500 For the purpose of calculating when a buildout or phase date has
 1501 been exceeded, the time shall be tolled during the pendency of
 1502 administrative or judicial proceedings relating to development
 1503 permits. Any extension of the buildout date of a project or a
 1504 phase thereof shall automatically extend the commencement date
 1505 of the project, the termination date of the development order,
 1506 the expiration date of the development of regional impact, and
 1507 the phases thereof if applicable by a like period of time.
 1508

Page 52 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1509 ~~(d) A change in the plan of development of an approved~~
 1510 ~~development of regional impact resulting from requirements~~
 1511 ~~imposed by the Department of Environmental Protection or any~~
 1512 ~~water management district created by s. 373.069 or any of their~~
 1513 ~~successor agencies or by any appropriate federal regulatory~~
 1514 ~~agency shall be submitted to the local government pursuant to~~
 1515 ~~this subsection. The change shall be presumed not to create a~~
 1516 ~~substantial deviation subject to further development of~~
 1517 ~~regional impact review. The presumption may be rebutted by clear~~
 1518 ~~and convincing evidence at the public hearing held by the local~~
 1519 ~~government.~~

1520 ~~(e)1. Except for a development order rendered pursuant to~~
 1521 ~~subsection (22) or subsection (25), a proposed change to a~~
 1522 ~~development order which individually or cumulatively with any~~
 1523 ~~previous change is less than any numerical criterion contained~~
 1524 ~~in subparagraphs (b)1.-10. and does not exceed any other~~
 1525 ~~criterion, or which involves an extension of the buildout date~~
 1526 ~~of a development, or any phase thereof, of less than 5 years is~~
 1527 ~~not subject to the public hearing requirements of subparagraph~~
 1528 ~~(f)3., and is not subject to a determination pursuant to~~
 1529 ~~subparagraph (f)5. Notice of the proposed change shall be made~~
 1530 ~~to the regional planning council and the state land planning~~
 1531 ~~agency. Such notice must include a description of previous~~
 1532 ~~individual changes made to the development, including changes~~
 1533 ~~previously approved by the local government, and must include~~
 1534 ~~appropriate amendments to the development order.~~

1535 ~~2. The following changes, individually or cumulatively with~~
 1536 ~~any previous changes, are not substantial deviations:~~

1537 ~~a. Changes in the name of the project, developer, owner, or~~

Page 53 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1538 ~~monitoring official.~~

1539 ~~b. Changes to a setback which do not affect noise buffers,~~
 1540 ~~environmental protection or mitigation areas, or archaeological~~
 1541 ~~or historical resources.~~

1542 ~~c. Changes to minimum lot sizes.~~

1543 ~~d. Changes in the configuration of internal roads which do~~
 1544 ~~not affect external access points.~~

1545 ~~e. Changes to the building design or orientation which stay~~
 1546 ~~approximately within the approved area designated for such~~
 1547 ~~building and parking lot, and which do not affect historical~~
 1548 ~~buildings designated as significant by the Division of~~
 1549 ~~Historical Resources of the Department of State.~~

1550 ~~f. Changes to increase the acreage in the development, if~~
 1551 ~~no development is proposed on the acreage to be added.~~

1552 ~~g. Changes to eliminate an approved land use, if there are~~
 1553 ~~no additional regional impacts.~~

1554 ~~h. Changes required to conform to permits approved by any~~
 1555 ~~federal, state, or regional permitting agency, if these changes~~
 1556 ~~do not create additional regional impacts.~~

1557 ~~i. Any renovation or redevelopment of development within a~~
 1558 ~~previously approved development of regional impact which does~~
 1559 ~~not change land use or increase density or intensity of use.~~

1560 ~~j. Changes that modify boundaries and configuration of~~
 1561 ~~areas described in subparagraph (b)11. due to science-based~~
 1562 ~~refinement of such areas by survey, by habitat evaluation, by~~
 1563 ~~other recognized assessment methodology, or by an environmental~~
 1564 ~~assessment. In order for changes to qualify under this sub-~~
 1565 ~~subparagraph, the survey, habitat evaluation, or assessment must~~
 1566 ~~occur before the time that a conservation easement protecting~~

Page 54 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1567 such lands is recorded and must not result in any net decrease
 1568 in the total acreage of the lands specifically set aside for
 1569 permanent preservation in the final development order.

1570 ~~k. Changes that do not increase the number of external peak~~
 1571 ~~hour trips and do not reduce open space and conserved areas~~
 1572 ~~within the project except as otherwise permitted by sub-~~
 1573 ~~subparagraph j.~~

1574 ~~l. A phase date extension, if the state land planning~~
 1575 ~~agency, in consultation with the regional planning council and~~
 1576 ~~subject to the written concurrence of the Department of~~
 1577 ~~Transportation, agrees that the traffic impact is not~~
 1578 ~~significant and adverse under applicable state agency rules.~~

1579 ~~m. Any other change that the state land planning agency, in~~
 1580 ~~consultation with the regional planning council, agrees in~~
 1581 ~~writing is similar in nature, impact, or character to the~~
 1582 ~~changes enumerated in sub-subparagraphs a.-l. and that does not~~
 1583 ~~create the likelihood of any additional regional impact.~~

1584 ~~This subsection does not require the filing of a notice of~~
 1585 ~~proposed change but requires an application to the local~~
 1586 ~~government to amend the development order in accordance with the~~
 1587 ~~local government's procedures for amendment of a development~~
 1588 ~~order. In accordance with the local government's procedures,~~
 1589 ~~including requirements for notice to the applicant and the~~
 1590 ~~public, the local government shall either deny the application~~
 1591 ~~for amendment or adopt an amendment to the development order~~
 1592 ~~which approves the application with or without conditions.~~
 1593 ~~Following adoption, the local government shall render to the~~
 1594 ~~state land planning agency the amendment to the development~~
 1595

Page 55 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1596 order. The state land planning agency may appeal, pursuant to s.
 1597 380.07(3), the amendment to the development order if the
 1598 amendment involves sub-subparagraph g., sub-subparagraph h.,
 1599 sub-subparagraph j., sub-subparagraph k., or sub-subparagraph m.
 1600 and if the agency believes that the change creates a reasonable
 1601 likelihood of new or additional regional impacts.

1602 ~~3. Except for the change authorized by sub-subparagraph~~
 1603 ~~2.f., any addition of land not previously reviewed or any change~~
 1604 ~~not specified in paragraph (b) or paragraph (c) shall be~~
 1605 ~~presumed to create a substantial deviation. This presumption may~~
 1606 ~~be rebutted by clear and convincing evidence.~~

1607 ~~4. Any submittal of a proposed change to a previously~~
 1608 ~~approved development must include a description of individual~~
 1609 ~~changes previously made to the development, including changes~~
 1610 ~~previously approved by the local government. The local~~
 1611 ~~government shall consider the previous and current proposed~~
 1612 ~~changes in deciding whether such changes cumulatively constitute~~
 1613 ~~a substantial deviation requiring further development of~~
 1614 ~~regional impact review.~~

1615 ~~5. The following changes to an approved development of~~
 1616 ~~regional impact shall be presumed to create a substantial~~
 1617 ~~deviation. Such presumption may be rebutted by clear and~~
 1618 ~~convincing evidence:~~

1619 ~~a. A change proposed for 15 percent or more of the acreage~~
 1620 ~~to a land use not previously approved in the development order.~~
 1621 ~~Changes of less than 15 percent shall be presumed not to create~~
 1622 ~~a substantial deviation.~~

1623 ~~b. Notwithstanding any provision of paragraph (b) to the~~
 1624 ~~contrary, a proposed change consisting of simultaneous increases~~

Page 56 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244

1625 and decreases of at least two of the uses within an authorized
 1626 multiuse development of regional impact which was originally
 1627 approved with three or more uses specified in s. 380.0651(3) (c)
 1628 and (d) and residential use.

1629 ~~6. If a local government agrees to a proposed change, a~~
 1630 ~~change in the transportation proportionate share calculation and~~
 1631 ~~mitigation plan in an adopted development order as a result of~~
 1632 ~~recalculation of the proportionate share contribution meeting~~
 1633 ~~the requirements of s. 163.3180(5) (h) in effect as of the date~~
 1634 ~~of such change shall be presumed not to create a substantial~~
 1635 ~~deviation. For purposes of this subsection, the proposed change~~
 1636 ~~in the proportionate share calculation or mitigation plan may~~
 1637 ~~not be considered an additional regional transportation impact.~~

1638 ~~(f)1. The state land planning agency shall establish by~~
 1639 ~~rule standard forms for submittal of proposed changes to a~~
 1640 ~~previously approved development of regional impact which may~~
 1641 ~~require further development of regional impact review. At a~~
 1642 ~~minimum, the standard form shall require the developer to~~
 1643 ~~provide the precise language that the developer proposes to~~
 1644 ~~delete or add as an amendment to the development order.~~

1645 ~~2. The developer shall submit, simultaneously, to the local~~
 1646 ~~government, the regional planning agency, and the state land~~
 1647 ~~planning agency the request for approval of a proposed change.~~

1648 ~~3. No sooner than 30 days but no later than 45 days after~~
 1649 ~~submittal by the developer to the local government, the state~~
 1650 ~~land planning agency, and the appropriate regional planning~~
 1651 ~~agency, the local government shall give 15 days' notice and~~
 1652 ~~schedule a public hearing to consider the change that the~~
 1653 ~~developer asserts does not create a substantial deviation. This~~

Page 57 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244

1654 ~~public hearing shall be held within 60 days after submittal of~~
 1655 ~~the proposed changes, unless that time is extended by the~~
 1656 ~~developer.~~

1657 ~~4. The appropriate regional planning agency or the state~~
 1658 ~~land planning agency shall review the proposed change and, no~~
 1659 ~~later than 45 days after submittal by the developer of the~~
 1660 ~~proposed change, unless that time is extended by the developer,~~
 1661 ~~and prior to the public hearing at which the proposed change is~~
 1662 ~~to be considered, shall advise the local government in writing~~
 1663 ~~whether it objects to the proposed change, shall specify the~~
 1664 ~~reasons for its objection, if any, and shall provide a copy to~~
 1665 ~~the developer.~~

1666 ~~5. At the public hearing, the local government shall~~
 1667 ~~determine whether the proposed change requires further~~
 1668 ~~development of regional impact review. The provisions of~~
 1669 ~~paragraphs (a) and (c), the thresholds set forth in paragraph~~
 1670 ~~(b), and the presumptions set forth in paragraphs (c) and (d)~~
 1671 ~~and subparagraph (e)3, shall be applicable in determining~~
 1672 ~~whether further development of regional impact review is~~
 1673 ~~required. The local government may also deny the proposed change~~
 1674 ~~based on matters relating to local issues, such as if the land~~
 1675 ~~on which the change is sought is plat restricted in a way that~~
 1676 ~~would be incompatible with the proposed change, and the local~~
 1677 ~~government does not wish to change the plat restriction as part~~
 1678 ~~of the proposed change.~~

1679 ~~6. If the local government determines that the proposed~~
 1680 ~~change does not require further development of regional impact~~
 1681 ~~review and is otherwise approved, or if the proposed change is~~
 1682 ~~not subject to a hearing and determination pursuant to~~

Page 58 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1683 ~~subparagraphs 3. and 5. and is otherwise approved, the local~~
 1684 ~~government shall issue an amendment to the development order~~
 1685 ~~incorporating the approved change and conditions of approval~~
 1686 ~~relating to the change. The requirement that a change be~~
 1687 ~~otherwise approved shall not be construed to require additional~~
 1688 ~~local review or approval if the change is allowed by applicable~~
 1689 ~~local ordinances without further local review or approval. The~~
 1690 ~~decision of the local government to approve, with or without~~
 1691 ~~conditions, or to deny the proposed change that the developer~~
 1692 ~~asserts does not require further review shall be subject to the~~
 1693 ~~appeal provisions of s. 380.07. However, the state land planning~~
 1694 ~~agency may not appeal the local government decision if it did~~
 1695 ~~not comply with subparagraph 4. The state land planning agency~~
 1696 ~~may not appeal a change to a development order made pursuant to~~
 1697 ~~subparagraph (c)1. or subparagraph (c)2. for developments of~~
 1698 ~~regional impact approved after January 1, 1980, unless the~~
 1699 ~~change would result in a significant impact to a regionally~~
 1700 ~~significant archaeological, historical, or natural resource not~~
 1701 ~~previously identified in the original development of regional~~
 1702 ~~impact review.~~

1703 ~~(g) If a proposed change requires further development of~~
 1704 ~~regional impact review pursuant to this section, the review~~
 1705 ~~shall be conducted subject to the following additional~~
 1706 ~~conditions:~~

1707 ~~1. The development of regional impact review conducted by~~
 1708 ~~the appropriate regional planning agency shall address only~~
 1709 ~~those issues raised by the proposed change except as provided in~~
 1710 ~~subparagraph 2.~~

1711 ~~2. The regional planning agency shall consider, and the~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

1712 ~~local government shall determine whether to approve, approve~~
 1713 ~~with conditions, or deny the proposed change as it relates to~~
 1714 ~~the entire development. If the local government determines that~~
 1715 ~~the proposed change, as it relates to the entire development, is~~
 1716 ~~unacceptable, the local government shall deny the change.~~

1717 ~~3. If the local government determines that the proposed~~
 1718 ~~change should be approved, any new conditions in the amendment~~
 1719 ~~to the development order issued by the local government shall~~
 1720 ~~address only those issues raised by the proposed change and~~
 1721 ~~require mitigation only for the individual and cumulative~~
 1722 ~~impacts of the proposed change.~~

1723 ~~4. Development within the previously approved development~~
 1724 ~~of regional impact may continue, as approved, during the~~
 1725 ~~development of regional impact review in those portions of the~~
 1726 ~~development which are not directly affected by the proposed~~
 1727 ~~change.~~

1728 ~~(h) When further development of regional impact review is~~
 1729 ~~required because a substantial deviation has been determined or~~
 1730 ~~admitted by the developer, the amendment to the development~~
 1731 ~~order issued by the local government shall be consistent with~~
 1732 ~~the requirements of subsection (15) and shall be subject to the~~
 1733 ~~hearing and appeal provisions of s. 380.07. The state land~~
 1734 ~~planning agency or the appropriate regional planning agency need~~
 1735 ~~not participate at the local hearing in order to appeal a local~~
 1736 ~~government development order issued pursuant to this paragraph.~~

1737 ~~(i) An increase in the number of residential dwelling units~~
 1738 ~~shall not constitute a substantial deviation and shall not be~~
 1739 ~~subject to development of regional impact review for additional~~
 1740 ~~impacts, provided that all the residential dwelling units are~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

1741 ~~dedicated to affordable workforce housing and the total number~~
 1742 ~~of new residential units does not exceed 200 percent of the~~
 1743 ~~substantial deviation threshold. The affordable workforce~~
 1744 ~~housing shall be subject to a recorded land use restriction that~~
 1745 ~~shall be for a period of not less than 20 years and that~~
 1746 ~~includes resale provisions to ensure long-term affordability for~~
 1747 ~~income-eligible homeowners and renters. For purposes of this~~
 1748 ~~paragraph, the term "affordable workforce housing" means housing~~
 1749 ~~that is affordable to a person who earns less than 120 percent~~
 1750 ~~of the area median income, or less than 140 percent of the area~~
 1751 ~~median income if located in a county in which the median~~
 1752 ~~purchase price for a single family existing home exceeds the~~
 1753 ~~statewide median purchase price of a single family existing~~
 1754 ~~home. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "statewide median~~
 1755 ~~purchase price of a single family existing home" means the~~
 1756 ~~statewide purchase price as determined in the Florida Sales~~
 1757 ~~Report, Single Family Existing Homes, released each January by~~
 1758 ~~the Florida Association of Realtors and the University of~~
 1759 ~~Florida Real Estate Research Center.~~

1760 (8) (20) VESTED RIGHTS.—Nothing in this section shall limit
 1761 or modify the rights of any person to complete any development
 1762 that was authorized by registration of a subdivision pursuant to
 1763 former chapter 498, by recordation pursuant to local subdivision
 1764 plat law, or by a building permit or other authorization to
 1765 commence development on which there has been reliance and a
 1766 change of position and which registration or recordation was
 1767 accomplished, or which permit or authorization was issued, prior
 1768 to July 1, 1973. If a developer has, by his or her actions in
 1769 reliance on prior regulations, obtained vested or other legal

Page 61 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1770 rights that in law would have prevented a local government from
 1771 changing those regulations in a way adverse to the developer's
 1772 interests, nothing in this chapter authorizes any governmental
 1773 agency to abridge those rights.

1774 (a) For the purpose of determining the vesting of rights
 1775 under this subsection, approval pursuant to local subdivision
 1776 plat law, ordinances, or regulations of a subdivision plat by
 1777 formal vote of a county or municipal governmental body having
 1778 jurisdiction after August 1, 1967, and prior to July 1, 1973, is
 1779 sufficient to vest all property rights for the purposes of this
 1780 subsection; and no action in reliance on, or change of position
 1781 concerning, such local governmental approval is required for
 1782 vesting to take place. Anyone claiming vested rights under this
 1783 paragraph must notify the department in writing by January 1,
 1784 1986. Such notification shall include information adequate to
 1785 document the rights established by this subsection. When such
 1786 notification requirements are met, in order for the vested
 1787 rights authorized pursuant to this paragraph to remain valid
 1788 after June 30, 1990, development of the vested plan must be
 1789 commenced prior to that date upon the property that the state
 1790 land planning agency has determined to have acquired vested
 1791 rights following the notification or in a binding letter of
 1792 interpretation. When the notification requirements have not been
 1793 met, the vested rights authorized by this paragraph shall expire
 1794 June 30, 1986, unless development commenced prior to that date.

1795 (b) For the purpose of this act, the conveyance of, or the
 1796 agreement to convey, property to the county, state, or local
 1797 government as a prerequisite to zoning change approval shall be
 1798 construed as an act of reliance to vest rights as determined

Page 62 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

1799 under this subsection, provided such zoning change is actually
 1800 granted by such government.

1801 (9) (21) VALIDITY OF COMPREHENSIVE APPLICATION; MASTER PLAN
 1802 DEVELOPMENT ORDER.-

1803 (a) Any agreement previously entered into by a developer, a
 1804 regional planning agency, and a local government regarding ~~ff~~ a
 1805 development project that includes two or more developments of
 1806 regional impact and was the subject of, ~~a developer may file a~~
 1807 comprehensive development-of-regional-impact application remains
 1808 valid unless it expired on or before the effective date of this
 1809 act.

1810 (b) If a proposed development is planned for development
 1811 over an extended period of time, the developer may file an
 1812 application for master development approval of the project and
 1813 agree to present subsequent increments of the development for
 1814 preconstruction review. This agreement shall be entered into by
 1815 the developer, the regional planning agency, and the appropriate
 1816 local government having jurisdiction. The provisions of
 1817 subsection (9) do not apply to this subsection, except that a
 1818 developer may elect to utilize the review process established in
 1819 subsection (9) for review of the increments of a master plan.

1820 1. Prior to adoption of the master plan development order,
 1821 the developer, the landowner, the appropriate regional planning
 1822 agency, and the local government having jurisdiction shall
 1823 review the draft of the development order to ensure that
 1824 anticipated regional impacts have been adequately addressed and
 1825 that information requirements for subsequent incremental
 1826 application review are clearly defined. The development order
 1827 for a master application shall specify the information which

20-00962-18 20181244__

1828 ~~must be submitted with an incremental application and shall~~
 1829 ~~identify those issues which can result in the denial of an~~
 1830 ~~incremental application.~~

1831 ~~2. The review of subsequent incremental applications shall~~
 1832 ~~be limited to that information specifically required and those~~
 1833 ~~issues specifically raised by the master development order,~~
 1834 ~~unless substantial changes in the conditions underlying the~~
 1835 ~~approval of the master plan development order are demonstrated~~
 1836 ~~or the master development order is shown to have been based on~~
 1837 ~~substantially inaccurate information.~~

1838 ~~(c) The state land planning agency, by rule, shall~~
 1839 ~~establish uniform procedures to implement this subsection.~~

1840 ~~(22) DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.-~~

1841 ~~(a) A downtown development authority may submit a~~
 1842 ~~development-of-regional-impact application for development~~
 1843 ~~approval pursuant to this section. The area described in the~~
 1844 ~~application may consist of any or all of the land over which a~~
 1845 ~~downtown development authority has the power described in s.~~
 1846 ~~380.031(5). For the purposes of this subsection, a downtown~~
 1847 ~~development authority shall be considered the developer whether~~
 1848 ~~or not the development will be undertaken by the downtown~~
 1849 ~~development authority.~~

1850 ~~(b) In addition to information required by the development-~~
 1851 ~~of-regional-impact application, the application for development~~
 1852 ~~approval submitted by a downtown development authority shall~~
 1853 ~~specify the total amount of development planned for each land~~
 1854 ~~use category. In addition to the requirements of subsection~~
 1855 ~~(15), the development order shall specify the amount of~~
 1856 ~~development approved within each land use category. Development~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

1857 undertaken in conformance with a development order issued under
1858 this section does not require further review.

1859 ~~(c) If a development is proposed within the area of a~~
1860 ~~downtown development plan approved pursuant to this section~~
1861 ~~which would result in development in excess of the amount~~
1862 ~~specified in the development order for that type of activity,~~
1863 ~~changes shall be subject to the provisions of subsection (19),~~
1864 ~~except that the percentages and numerical criteria shall be~~
1865 ~~double those listed in paragraph (19)(b).~~

1866 ~~(d) The provisions of subsection (9) do not apply to this~~
1867 ~~subsection.~~

1868 ~~(23) ADOPTION OF RULES BY STATE LAND PLANNING AGENCY.—~~

1869 ~~(a) The state land planning agency shall adopt rules to~~
1870 ~~ensure uniform review of developments of regional impact by the~~
1871 ~~state land planning agency and regional planning agencies under~~
1872 ~~this section. These rules shall be adopted pursuant to chapter~~
1873 ~~120 and shall include all forms, application content, and review~~
1874 ~~guidelines necessary to implement development of regional impact~~
1875 ~~reviews. The state land planning agency, in consultation with~~
1876 ~~the regional planning agencies, may also designate types of~~
1877 ~~development or areas suitable for development in which reduced~~
1878 ~~information requirements for development of regional impact~~
1879 ~~review shall apply.~~

1880 ~~(b) Regional planning agencies shall be subject to rules~~
1881 ~~adopted by the state land planning agency. At the request of a~~
1882 ~~regional planning council, the state land planning agency may~~
1883 ~~adopt by rule different standards for a specific comprehensive~~
1884 ~~planning district upon a finding that the statewide standard is~~
1885 ~~inadequate to protect or promote the regional interest at issue.~~

Page 65 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1886 ~~If such a regional standard is adopted by the state land~~
1887 ~~planning agency, the regional standard shall be applied to all~~
1888 ~~pertinent development of regional impact reviews conducted in~~
1889 ~~that region until rescinded.~~

1890 ~~(c) Within 6 months of the effective date of this section,~~
1891 ~~the state land planning agency shall adopt rules which:~~

1892 ~~1. Establish uniform statewide standards for development~~
1893 ~~of regional impact review.~~

1894 ~~2. Establish a short application for development approval~~
1895 ~~form which eliminates issues and questions for any project in a~~
1896 ~~jurisdiction with an adopted local comprehensive plan that is in~~
1897 ~~compliance.~~

1898 ~~(d) Regional planning agencies that perform development of~~
1899 ~~regional impact and Florida Quality Development review are~~
1900 ~~authorized to assess and collect fees to fund the costs, direct~~
1901 ~~and indirect, of conducting the review process. The state land~~
1902 ~~planning agency shall adopt rules to provide uniform criteria~~
1903 ~~for the assessment and collection of such fees. The rules~~
1904 ~~providing uniform criteria shall not be subject to rule~~
1905 ~~challenge under s. 120.56(2) or to drawout proceedings under s.~~
1906 ~~120.54(3)(c)2., but, once adopted, shall be subject to an~~
1907 ~~invalidity challenge under s. 120.56(3) by substantially~~
1908 ~~affected persons. Until the state land planning agency adopts a~~
1909 ~~rule implementing this paragraph, rules of the regional planning~~
1910 ~~councils currently in effect regarding fees shall remain in~~
1911 ~~effect. Fees may vary in relation to the type and size of a~~
1912 ~~proposed project, but shall not exceed \$75,000, unless the state~~
1913 ~~land planning agency, after reviewing any disputed expenses~~
1914 ~~charged by the regional planning agency, determines that said~~

Page 66 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

1915 expenses were reasonable and necessary for an adequate regional
 1916 review of the impacts of a project.

1917 ~~(24) STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS.—~~

1918 ~~(a) Any proposed hospital is exempt from this section.~~

1919 ~~(b) Any proposed electrical transmission line or electrical~~
 1920 ~~power plant is exempt from this section.~~

1921 ~~(c) Any proposed addition to an existing sports facility~~
 1922 ~~complex is exempt from this section if the addition meets the~~
 1923 ~~following characteristics:~~

1924 1. It would not operate concurrently with the scheduled
 1925 hours of operation of the existing facility.

1926 2. Its seating capacity would be no more than 75 percent of
 1927 the capacity of the existing facility.

1928 3. The sports facility complex property is owned by a
 1929 public body before July 1, 1983.

1930 This exemption does not apply to any pari-mutuel facility.

1931 ~~(d) Any proposed addition or cumulative additions~~
 1932 ~~subsequent to July 1, 1988, to an existing sports facility~~
 1933 ~~complex owned by a state university is exempt if the increased~~
 1934 ~~seating capacity of the complex is no more than 30 percent of~~
 1935 ~~the capacity of the existing facility.~~

1936 ~~(e) Any addition of permanent seats or parking spaces for~~
 1937 ~~an existing sports facility located on property owned by a~~
 1938 ~~public body before July 1, 1973, is exempt from this section if~~
 1939 ~~future additions do not expand existing permanent seating or~~
 1940 ~~parking capacity more than 15 percent annually in excess of the~~
 1941 ~~prior year's capacity.~~

1942 ~~(f) Any increase in the seating capacity of an existing~~
 1943

Page 67 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

1944 sports facility having a permanent seating capacity of at least
 1945 50,000 spectators is exempt from this section, provided that
 1946 such an increase does not increase permanent seating capacity by
 1947 more than 5 percent per year and not to exceed a total of 10
 1948 percent in any 5-year period, and provided that the sports
 1949 facility notifies the appropriate local government within which
 1950 the facility is located of the increase at least 6 months before
 1951 the initial use of the increased seating, in order to permit the
 1952 appropriate local government to develop a traffic management
 1953 plan for the traffic generated by the increase. Any traffic
 1954 management plan shall be consistent with the local comprehensive
 1955 plan, the regional policy plan, and the state comprehensive
 1956 plan.

1957 ~~(g) Any expansion in the permanent seating capacity or~~
 1958 ~~additional improved parking facilities of an existing sports~~
 1959 ~~facility is exempt from this section, if the following~~
 1960 ~~conditions exist:~~

1961 1.a. The sports facility had a permanent seating capacity
 1962 on January 1, 1991, of at least 41,000 spectator seats;

1963 b. The sum of such expansions in permanent seating capacity
 1964 does not exceed a total of 10 percent in any 5-year period and
 1965 does not exceed a cumulative total of 20 percent for any such
 1966 expansions; or

1967 c. The increase in additional improved parking facilities
 1968 is a one-time addition and does not exceed 3,500 parking spaces
 1969 serving the sports facility; and

1970 2. The local government having jurisdiction of the sports
 1971 facility includes in the development order or development permit
 1972 approving such expansion under this paragraph a finding of fact

Page 68 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

1973 that the proposed expansion is consistent with the
 1974 transportation, water, sewer and stormwater drainage provisions
 1975 of the approved local comprehensive plan and local land
 1976 development regulations relating to those provisions.
 1977
 1978 Any owner or developer who intends to rely on this statutory
 1979 exemption shall provide to the department a copy of the local
 1980 government application for a development permit. Within 45 days
 1981 after receipt of the application, the department shall render to
 1982 the local government an advisory and nonbinding opinion, in
 1983 writing, stating whether, in the department's opinion, the
 1984 prescribed conditions exist for an exemption under this
 1985 paragraph. The local government shall render the development
 1986 order approving each such expansion to the department. The
 1987 owner, developer, or department may appeal the local government
 1988 development order pursuant to s. 380.07, within 45 days after
 1989 the order is rendered. The scope of review shall be limited to
 1990 the determination of whether the conditions prescribed in this
 1991 paragraph exist. If any sports facility expansion undergoes
 1992 development of regional impact review, all previous expansions
 1993 which were exempt under this paragraph shall be included in the
 1994 development of regional impact review.
 1995 (h) Expansion to port harbors, spoil disposal sites,
 1996 navigation channels, turning basins, harbor berths, and other
 1997 related inwater harbor facilities of ports listed in s.
 1998 403.021(9)(b), port transportation facilities and projects
 1999 listed in s. 311.07(3)(b), and intermodal transportation
 2000 facilities identified pursuant to s. 311.09(3) are exempt from
 2001 this section when such expansions, projects, or facilities are

Page 69 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2002 consistent with comprehensive master plans that are in
 2003 compliance with s. 163.3178.
 2004 (i) Any proposed facility for the storage of any petroleum
 2005 product or any expansion of an existing facility is exempt from
 2006 this section.
 2007 (j) Any renovation or redevelopment within the same land
 2008 parcel which does not change land use or increase density or
 2009 intensity of use.
 2010 (k) Waterport and marina development, including dry storage
 2011 facilities, are exempt from this section.
 2012 (l) Any proposed development within an urban service
 2013 boundary established under s. 163.3177(14), Florida Statutes
 2014 (2010), which is not otherwise exempt pursuant to subsection
 2015 (29), is exempt from this section if the local government having
 2016 jurisdiction over the area where the development is proposed has
 2017 adopted the urban service boundary and has entered into a
 2018 binding agreement with jurisdictions that would be impacted and
 2019 with the Department of Transportation regarding the mitigation
 2020 of impacts on state and regional transportation facilities.
 2021 (m) Any proposed development within a rural land
 2022 stewardship area created under s. 163.3248.
 2023 (n) The establishment, relocation, or expansion of any
 2024 military installation as defined in s. 163.3175, is exempt from
 2025 this section.
 2026 (o) Any self-storage warehousing that does not allow retail
 2027 or other services is exempt from this section.
 2028 (p) Any proposed nursing home or assisted living facility
 2029 is exempt from this section.
 2030 (q) Any development identified in an airport master plan

Page 70 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2031 and adopted into the comprehensive plan pursuant to s.
 2032 163.3177(6)(b)4. is exempt from this section.
 2033 ~~(r) Any development identified in a campus master plan and~~
 2034 ~~adopted pursuant to s. 1013.30 is exempt from this section.~~
 2035 ~~(s) Any development in a detailed specific area plan which~~
 2036 ~~is prepared and adopted pursuant to s. 163.3245 is exempt from~~
 2037 ~~this section.~~
 2038 ~~(t) Any proposed solid mineral mine and any proposed~~
 2039 ~~addition to, expansion of, or change to an existing solid~~
 2040 ~~mineral mine is exempt from this section. A mine owner will~~
 2041 ~~enter into a binding agreement with the Department of~~
 2042 ~~Transportation to mitigate impacts to strategic intermodal~~
 2043 ~~system facilities pursuant to the transportation thresholds in~~
 2044 ~~subsection (19) or rule 9J-2.045(6), Florida Administrative~~
 2045 ~~Code. Proposed changes to any previously approved solid mineral~~
 2046 ~~mine development of regional impact development orders having~~
 2047 ~~vested rights are is not subject to further review or approval~~
 2048 ~~as a development of regional impact or notice of proposed change~~
 2049 ~~review or approval pursuant to subsection (19), except for those~~
 2050 ~~applications pending as of July 1, 2011, which shall be governed~~
 2051 ~~by s. 380.115(2). Notwithstanding the foregoing, however,~~
 2052 ~~pursuant to s. 380.115(1), previously approved solid mineral~~
 2053 ~~mine development of regional impact development orders shall~~
 2054 ~~continue to enjoy vested rights and continue to be effective~~
 2055 ~~unless rescinded by the developer. All local government~~
 2056 ~~regulations of proposed solid mineral mines shall be applicable~~
 2057 ~~to any new solid mineral mine or to any proposed addition to,~~
 2058 ~~expansion of, or change to an existing solid mineral mine.~~
 2059 ~~(u) Notwithstanding any provisions in an agreement with or~~

Page 71 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2060 among a local government, regional agency, or the state land
 2061 planning agency or in a local government's comprehensive plan to
 2062 the contrary, a project no longer subject to development of
 2063 regional impact review under revised thresholds is not required
 2064 to undergo such review.
 2065 ~~(v) Any development within a county with a research and~~
 2066 ~~education authority created by special act and that is also~~
 2067 ~~within a research and development park that is operated or~~
 2068 ~~managed by a research and development authority pursuant to part~~
 2069 ~~V of chapter 159 is exempt from this section.~~
 2070 ~~(w) Any development in an energy economic zone designated~~
 2071 ~~pursuant to s. 377.809 is exempt from this section upon approval~~
 2072 ~~by its local governing body.~~
 2073 ~~(x) Any proposed development that is located in a local~~
 2074 ~~government jurisdiction that does not qualify for an exemption~~
 2075 ~~based on the population and density criteria in paragraph~~
 2076 ~~(29)(a), that is approved as a comprehensive plan amendment~~
 2077 ~~adopted pursuant to s. 163.3184(4), and that is the subject of~~
 2078 ~~an agreement pursuant to s. 288.106(5) is exempt from this~~
 2079 ~~section. This exemption shall only be effective upon a written~~
 2080 ~~agreement executed by the applicant, the local government, and~~
 2081 ~~the state land planning agency. The state land planning agency~~
 2082 ~~shall only be a party to the agreement upon a determination that~~
 2083 ~~the development is the subject of an agreement pursuant to s.~~
 2084 ~~288.106(5) and that the local government has the capacity to~~
 2085 ~~adequately assess the impacts of the proposed development. The~~
 2086 ~~local government shall only be a party to the agreement upon~~
 2087 ~~approval by the governing body of the local government and upon~~
 2088 ~~providing at least 21 days' notice to adjacent local governments~~

Page 72 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__
 2089 that includes, at a minimum, information regarding the location,
 2090 density and intensity of use, and timing of the proposed
 2091 development. This exemption does not apply to areas within the
 2092 boundary of any area of critical state concern designated
 2093 pursuant to s. 380.05, within the boundary of the Wekiva Study
 2094 Area as described in s. 369.316, or within 2 miles of the
 2095 boundary of the Everglades Protection Area as defined in s.
 2096 373.4592(2).

2097
 2098 If a use is exempt from review as a development of regional
 2099 impact under paragraphs (a)-(u), but will be part of a larger
 2100 project that is subject to review as a development of regional
 2101 impact, the impact of the exempt use must be included in the
 2102 review of the larger project, unless such exempt use involves a
 2103 development of regional impact that includes a landowner,
 2104 tenant, or user that has entered into a funding agreement with
 2105 the Department of Economic Opportunity under the Innovation
 2106 Incentive Program and the agreement contemplates a state award
 2107 of at least \$50 million.

2108 (10)-(25) AREAWIDE DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONAL IMPACT.-

2109 (a) Any approval of an authorized developer for may submit
 2110 an areawide development of regional impact remains valid unless
 2111 it expired on or before the effective date of this act. to be
 2112 reviewed pursuant to the procedures and standards set forth in
 2113 this section. The areawide development of regional impact review
 2114 shall include an areawide development plan in addition to any
 2115 other information required under this section. After review and
 2116 approval of an areawide development of regional impact under
 2117 this section, all development within the defined planning area

20-00962-18 20181244__
 2118 shall conform to the approved areawide development plan and
 2119 development order. Individual developments that conform to the
 2120 approved areawide development plan shall not be required to
 2121 undergo further development of regional impact review, unless
 2122 otherwise provided in the development order. As used in this
 2123 subsection, the term:

2124 1. "Areawide development plan" means a plan of development
 2125 that, at a minimum:

2126 a. Encompasses a defined planning area approved pursuant to
 2127 this subsection that will include at least two or more
 2128 developments;

2129 b. Maps and defines the land uses proposed, including the
 2130 amount of development by use and development phasing;

2131 c. Integrates a capital improvements program for
 2132 transportation and other public facilities to ensure development
 2133 staging contingent on availability of facilities and services;

2134 d. Incorporates land development regulation, covenants, and
 2135 other restrictions adequate to protect resources and facilities
 2136 of regional and state significance; and

2137 e. Specifies responsibilities and identifies the mechanisms
 2138 for carrying out all commitments in the areawide development
 2139 plan and for compliance with all conditions of any areawide
 2140 development order.

2141 2. "Developer" means any person or association of persons,
 2142 including a governmental agency as defined in s. 380.031(6),
 2143 that petitions for authorization to file an application for
 2144 development approval for an areawide development plan.

2145 (b) A developer may petition for authorization to submit a
 2146 proposed areawide development of regional impact for a defined

20-00962-18

20181244__

2147 ~~planning area in accordance with the following requirements:~~

2148 ~~1. A petition shall be submitted to the local government,~~
 2149 ~~the regional planning agency, and the state land planning~~
 2150 ~~agency.~~

2151 ~~2. A public hearing or joint public hearing shall be held~~
 2152 ~~if required by paragraph (c), with appropriate notice, before~~
 2153 ~~the affected local government.~~

2154 ~~3. The state land planning agency shall apply the following~~
 2155 ~~criteria for evaluating a petition:~~

2156 ~~a. Whether the developer is financially capable of~~
 2157 ~~processing the application for development approval through~~
 2158 ~~final approval pursuant to this section.~~

2159 ~~b. Whether the defined planning area and anticipated~~
 2160 ~~development therein appear to be of a character, magnitude, and~~
 2161 ~~location that a proposed areawide development plan would be in~~
 2162 ~~the public interest. Any public interest determination under~~
 2163 ~~this criterion is preliminary and not binding on the state land~~
 2164 ~~planning agency, regional planning agency, or local government.~~

2165 ~~4. The state land planning agency shall develop and make~~
 2166 ~~available standard forms for petitions and applications for~~
 2167 ~~development approval for use under this subsection.~~

2168 ~~(c) Any person may submit a petition to a local government~~
 2169 ~~having jurisdiction over an area to be developed, requesting~~
 2170 ~~that government to approve that person as a developer, whether~~
 2171 ~~or not any or all development will be undertaken by that person,~~
 2172 ~~and to approve the area as appropriate for an areawide~~
 2173 ~~development of regional impact.~~

2174 ~~(d) A general purpose local government with jurisdiction~~
 2175 ~~over an area to be considered in an areawide development of~~

Page 75 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2176 ~~regional impact shall not have to petition itself for~~
 2177 ~~authorization to prepare and consider an application for~~
 2178 ~~development approval for an areawide development plan. However,~~
 2179 ~~such a local government shall initiate the preparation of an~~
 2180 ~~application only.~~

2181 ~~1. After scheduling and conducting a public hearing as~~
 2182 ~~specified in paragraph (c), and~~

2183 ~~2. After conducting such hearing, finding that the planning~~
 2184 ~~area meets the standards and criteria pursuant to subparagraph~~
 2185 ~~(b)3. for determining that an areawide development plan will be~~
 2186 ~~in the public interest.~~

2187 ~~(e) The local government shall schedule a public hearing~~
 2188 ~~within 60 days after receipt of the petition. The public hearing~~
 2189 ~~shall be advertised at least 30 days prior to the hearing. In~~
 2190 ~~addition to the public hearing notice by the local government,~~
 2191 ~~the petitioner, except when the petitioner is a local~~
 2192 ~~government, shall provide actual notice to each person owning~~
 2193 ~~land within the proposed areawide development plan at least 30~~
 2194 ~~days prior to the hearing. If the petitioner is a local~~
 2195 ~~government, or local governments pursuant to an interlocal~~
 2196 ~~agreement, notice of the public hearing shall be provided by the~~
 2197 ~~publication of an advertisement in a newspaper of general~~
 2198 ~~circulation that meets the requirements of this paragraph. The~~
 2199 ~~advertisement must be no less than one-quarter page in a~~
 2200 ~~standard size or tabloid size newspaper, and the headline in the~~
 2201 ~~advertisement must be in type no smaller than 18 point. The~~
 2202 ~~advertisement shall not be published in that portion of the~~
 2203 ~~newspaper where legal notices and classified advertisements~~
 2204 ~~appear. The advertisement must be published in a newspaper of~~

Page 76 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244

2205 ~~general paid circulation in the county and of general interest~~
 2206 ~~and readership in the community, not one of limited subject~~
 2207 ~~matter, pursuant to chapter 50. Whenever possible, the~~
 2208 ~~advertisement must appear in a newspaper that is published at~~
 2209 ~~least 5 days a week, unless the only newspaper in the community~~
 2210 ~~is published less than 5 days a week. The advertisement must be~~
 2211 ~~in substantially the form used to advertise amendments to~~
 2212 ~~comprehensive plans pursuant to s. 163.3184. The local~~
 2213 ~~government shall specifically notify in writing the regional~~
 2214 ~~planning agency and the state land planning agency at least 30~~
 2215 ~~days prior to the public hearing. At the public hearing, all~~
 2216 ~~interested parties may testify and submit evidence regarding the~~
 2217 ~~petitioner's qualifications, the need for and benefits of an~~
 2218 ~~areawide development of regional impact, and such other issues~~
 2219 ~~relevant to a full consideration of the petition. If more than~~
 2220 ~~one local government has jurisdiction over the defined planning~~
 2221 ~~area in an areawide development plan, the local governments~~
 2222 ~~shall hold a joint public hearing. Such hearing shall address,~~
 2223 ~~at a minimum, the need to resolve conflicting ordinances or~~
 2224 ~~comprehensive plans, if any. The local government holding the~~
 2225 ~~joint hearing shall comply with the following additional~~
 2226 ~~requirements:~~

2227 ~~1. The notice of the hearing shall be published at least 60~~
 2228 ~~days in advance of the hearing and shall specify where the~~
 2229 ~~petition may be reviewed.~~

2230 ~~2. The notice shall be given to the state land planning~~
 2231 ~~agency, to the applicable regional planning agency, and to such~~
 2232 ~~other persons as may have been designated by the state land~~
 2233 ~~planning agency as entitled to receive such notices.~~

Page 77 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244

2234 ~~3. A public hearing date shall be set by the appropriate~~
 2235 ~~local government at the next scheduled meeting.~~

2236 ~~(f) Following the public hearing, the local government~~
 2237 ~~shall issue a written order, appealable under s. 380.07, which~~
 2238 ~~approves, approves with conditions, or denies the petition. It~~
 2239 ~~shall approve the petitioner as the developer if it finds that~~
 2240 ~~the petitioner and defined planning area meet the standards and~~
 2241 ~~criteria, consistent with applicable law, pursuant to~~
 2242 ~~subparagraph (b)3.~~

2243 ~~(g) The local government shall submit any order which~~
 2244 ~~approves the petition, or approves the petition with conditions,~~
 2245 ~~to the petitioner, to all owners of property within the defined~~
 2246 ~~planning area, to the regional planning agency, and to the state~~
 2247 ~~land planning agency within 30 days after the order becomes~~
 2248 ~~effective.~~

2249 ~~(h) The petitioner, an owner of property within the defined~~
 2250 ~~planning area, the appropriate regional planning agency by vote~~
 2251 ~~at a regularly scheduled meeting, or the state land planning~~
 2252 ~~agency may appeal the decision of the local government to the~~
 2253 ~~Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission by filing a~~
 2254 ~~notice of appeal with the commission. The procedures established~~
 2255 ~~in s. 380.07 shall be followed for such an appeal.~~

2256 ~~(i) After the time for appeal of the decision has run, an~~
 2257 ~~approved developer may submit an application for development~~
 2258 ~~approval for a proposed areawide development of regional impact~~
 2259 ~~for land within the defined planning area, pursuant to~~
 2260 ~~subsection (6). Development undertaken in conformance with an~~
 2261 ~~areawide development order issued under this section shall not~~
 2262 ~~require further development of regional impact review.~~

Page 78 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2263 ~~(j) In reviewing an application for a proposed areawide~~
 2264 ~~development of regional impact, the regional planning agency~~
 2265 ~~shall evaluate, and the local government shall consider, the~~
 2266 ~~following criteria, in addition to any other criteria set forth~~
 2267 ~~in this section.~~

2268 ~~1. Whether the developer has demonstrated its legal,~~
 2269 ~~financial, and administrative ability to perform any commitments~~
 2270 ~~it has made in the application for a proposed areawide~~
 2271 ~~development of regional impact.~~

2272 ~~2. Whether the developer has demonstrated that all property~~
 2273 ~~owners within the defined planning area consent or do not object~~
 2274 ~~to the proposed areawide development of regional impact.~~

2275 ~~3. Whether the area and the anticipated development are~~
 2276 ~~consistent with the applicable local, regional, and state~~
 2277 ~~comprehensive plans, except as provided for in paragraph (k).~~

2278 ~~(k) In addition to the requirements of subsection (14), a~~
 2279 ~~development order approving, or approving with conditions, a~~
 2280 ~~proposed areawide development of regional impact shall specify~~
 2281 ~~the approved land uses and the amount of development approved~~
 2282 ~~within each land use category in the defined planning area. The~~
 2283 ~~development order shall incorporate by reference the approved~~
 2284 ~~areawide development plan. The local government shall not~~
 2285 ~~approve an areawide development plan that is inconsistent with~~
 2286 ~~the local comprehensive plan, except that a local government may~~
 2287 ~~amend its comprehensive plan pursuant to paragraph (6)(b).~~

2288 ~~(l) Any owner of property within the defined planning area~~
 2289 ~~may withdraw his or her consent to the areawide development plan~~
 2290 ~~at any time prior to local government approval, with or without~~
 2291 ~~conditions, of the petition; and the plan, the areawide~~

Page 79 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2292 ~~development order, and the exemption from development of~~
 2293 ~~regional impact review of individual projects under this section~~
 2294 ~~shall not thereafter apply to the owner's property. After the~~
 2295 ~~areawide development order is issued, a landowner may withdraw~~
 2296 ~~his or her consent only with the approval of the local~~
 2297 ~~government.~~

2298 ~~(m) If the developer of an areawide development of regional~~
 2299 ~~impact is a general purpose local government with jurisdiction~~
 2300 ~~over the land area included within the areawide development~~
 2301 ~~proposal and if no interest in the land within the land area is~~
 2302 ~~owned, leased, or otherwise controlled by a person, corporate or~~
 2303 ~~natural, for the purpose of mining or beneficiation of minerals,~~
 2304 ~~then:~~

2305 ~~1. Demonstration of property owner consent or lack of~~
 2306 ~~objection to an areawide development plan shall not be required;~~
 2307 ~~and~~

2308 ~~2. The option to withdraw consent does not apply, and all~~
 2309 ~~property and development within the areawide development~~
 2310 ~~planning area shall be subject to the areawide plan and to the~~
 2311 ~~development order conditions.~~

2312 ~~(n) After a development order approving an areawide~~
 2313 ~~development plan is received, changes shall be subject to the~~
 2314 ~~provisions of subsection (19), except that the percentages and~~
 2315 ~~numerical criteria shall be double those listed in paragraph~~
 2316 ~~(19)(b).~~

2317 (11)(26) ABANDONMENT OF DEVELOPMENTS OF REGIONAL IMPACT.—
 2318 (a) There is hereby established a process to abandon a
 2319 development of regional impact and its associated development
 2320 orders. A development of regional impact and its associated

Page 80 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

2321 development orders may be proposed to be abandoned by the owner
 2322 or developer. The local government in whose jurisdiction ~~in~~
 2323 ~~which~~ the development of regional impact is located also may
 2324 propose to abandon the development of regional impact, provided
 2325 that the local government gives individual written notice to
 2326 each development-of-regional-impact owner and developer of
 2327 record, and provided that no such owner or developer objects in
 2328 writing to the local government ~~before~~ prior to or at the public
 2329 hearing pertaining to abandonment of the development of regional
 2330 impact. ~~The state land planning agency is authorized to~~
 2331 ~~promulgate rules that shall include, but not be limited to,~~
 2332 ~~criteria for determining whether to grant, grant with~~
 2333 ~~conditions, or deny a proposal to abandon, and provisions to~~
 2334 ~~ensure that the developer satisfies all applicable conditions of~~
 2335 ~~the development order and adequately mitigates for the impacts~~
 2336 ~~of the development. If there is no existing development within~~
 2337 ~~the development of regional impact at the time of abandonment~~
 2338 ~~and no development within the development of regional impact is~~
 2339 ~~proposed by the owner or developer after such abandonment, an~~
 2340 ~~abandonment order may shall~~ not require the owner or developer
 2341 to contribute any land, funds, or public facilities as a
 2342 condition of such abandonment order. The local government must
 2343 ~~file rules shall also provide a procedure for filing~~ notice of
 2344 the abandonment pursuant to s. 28.222 with the clerk of the
 2345 circuit court for each county in which the development of
 2346 regional impact is located. Abandonment will be deemed to have
 2347 occurred upon the recording of the notice. Any decision by a
 2348 local government concerning the abandonment of a development of
 2349 regional impact is shall be subject to an appeal pursuant to s.

20-00962-18 20181244__

2350 380.07. The issues in any such appeal must shall be confined to
 2351 whether the provisions of this subsection ~~or any rules~~
 2352 ~~promulgated thereunder~~ have been satisfied.

(b) If requested by the owner, developer, or local
 2354 government, the development-of-regional-impact development order
 2355 must be abandoned by the local government having jurisdiction
 2356 upon a showing that all required mitigation related to the
 2357 amount of development which existed on the date of abandonment
 2358 has been completed or will be completed under an existing permit
 2359 or equivalent authorization issued by a governmental agency as
 2360 defined in s. 380.031(6), provided such permit or authorization
 2361 is subject to enforcement through administrative or judicial
 2362 remedies Upon receipt of written confirmation from the state
 2363 land planning agency that any required mitigation applicable to
 2364 completed development has occurred, an industrial development of
 2365 regional impact located within the coastal high-hazard area of a
 2366 rural area of opportunity which was approved before the adoption
 2367 of the local government's comprehensive plan required under s.
 2368 163.3167 and which plan's future land use map and zoning
 2369 designates the land use for the development of regional impact
 2370 as commercial may be unilaterally abandoned without the need to
 2371 proceed through the process described in paragraph (a) if the
 2372 developer or owner provides a notice of abandonment to the local
 2373 government and records such notice with the applicable clerk of
 2374 court. ~~Abandonment shall be deemed to have occurred upon the~~
 2375 ~~recording of the notice.~~ All development following abandonment
 2376 must shall be fully consistent with the current comprehensive
 2377 plan and applicable zoning.

(c) A development order for abandonment of an approved

20-00962-18

20181244__

2379 development of regional impact may be amended by a local
 2380 government pursuant to subsection (7), provided that the
 2381 amendment does not reduce any mitigation previously required as
 2382 a condition of abandonment, unless the developer demonstrates
 2383 that changes to the development no longer will result in impacts
 2384 that necessitated the mitigation.

2385 ~~(27) RIGHTS, RESPONSIBILITIES, AND OBLIGATIONS UNDER A~~
 2386 ~~DEVELOPMENT ORDER. If a developer or owner is in doubt as to his~~
 2387 ~~or her rights, responsibilities, and obligations under a~~
 2388 ~~development order and the development order does not clearly~~
 2389 ~~define his or her rights, responsibilities, and obligations, the~~
 2390 ~~developer or owner may request participation in resolving the~~
 2391 ~~dispute through the dispute resolution process outlined in s.~~
 2392 ~~186.509. The Department of Economic Opportunity shall be~~
 2393 ~~notified by certified mail of any meeting held under the process~~
 2394 ~~provided for by this subsection at least 5 days before the~~
 2395 ~~meeting.~~

2396 ~~(28) PARTIAL STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS.—~~

2397 ~~(a) If the binding agreement referenced under paragraph~~
 2398 ~~(24)(l) for urban service boundaries is not entered into within~~
 2399 ~~12 months after establishment of the urban service boundary, the~~
 2400 ~~development of regional impact review for projects within the~~
 2401 ~~urban service boundary must address transportation impacts only.~~

2402 ~~(b) If the binding agreement referenced under paragraph~~
 2403 ~~(24)(m) for rural land stewardship areas is not entered into~~
 2404 ~~within 12 months after the designation of a rural land~~
 2405 ~~stewardship area, the development of regional impact review for~~
 2406 ~~projects within the rural land stewardship area must address~~
 2407 ~~transportation impacts only.~~

Page 83 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2408 ~~(c) If the binding agreement for designated urban infill~~
 2409 ~~and redevelopment areas is not entered into within 12 months~~
 2410 ~~after the designation of the area or July 1, 2007, whichever~~
 2411 ~~occurs later, the development of regional impact review for~~
 2412 ~~projects within the urban infill and redevelopment area must~~
 2413 ~~address transportation impacts only.~~

2414 ~~(d) A local government that does not wish to enter into a~~
 2415 ~~binding agreement or that is unable to agree on the terms of the~~
 2416 ~~agreement referenced under paragraph (24)(l) or paragraph~~
 2417 ~~(24)(m) shall provide written notification to the state land~~
 2418 ~~planning agency of the decision to not enter into a binding~~
 2419 ~~agreement or the failure to enter into a binding agreement~~
 2420 ~~within the 12 month period referenced in paragraphs (a), (b) and~~
 2421 ~~(c). Following the notification of the state land planning~~
 2422 ~~agency, development of regional impact review for projects~~
 2423 ~~within an urban service boundary under paragraph (24)(l), or a~~
 2424 ~~rural land stewardship area under paragraph (24)(m), must~~
 2425 ~~address transportation impacts only.~~

2426 ~~(e) The vesting provision of s. 163.3167(5) relating to an~~
 2427 ~~authorized development of regional impact does not apply to~~
 2428 ~~those projects partially exempt from the development of~~
 2429 ~~regional impact review process under paragraphs (a)–(d).~~

2430 ~~(29) EXEMPTIONS FOR DENSE URBAN LAND AREAS.—~~

2431 ~~(a) The following are exempt from this section:~~

2432 ~~1. Any proposed development in a municipality that has an~~
 2433 ~~average of at least 1,000 people per square mile of land area~~
 2434 ~~and a minimum total population of at least 5,000;~~

2435 ~~2. Any proposed development within a county, including the~~
 2436 ~~municipalities located in the county, that has an average of at~~

Page 84 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2437 least 1,000 people per square mile of land area and is located
 2438 within an urban service area as defined in s. 163.3164 which has
 2439 been adopted into the comprehensive plan;

2440 ~~3. Any proposed development within a county, including the~~
 2441 ~~municipalities located therein, which has a population of at~~
 2442 ~~least 900,000, that has an average of at least 1,000 people per~~
 2443 ~~square mile of land area, but which does not have an urban~~
 2444 ~~service area designated in the comprehensive plan; or~~

2445 ~~4. Any proposed development within a county, including the~~
 2446 ~~municipalities located therein, which has a population of at~~
 2447 ~~least 1 million and is located within an urban service area as~~
 2448 ~~defined in s. 163.3164 which has been adopted into the~~
 2449 ~~comprehensive plan.~~

2450
 2451 The Office of Economic and Demographic Research within the
 2452 Legislature shall annually calculate the population and density
 2453 criteria needed to determine which jurisdictions meet the
 2454 density criteria in subparagraphs 1.-4. by using the most recent
 2455 land area data from the decennial census conducted by the Bureau
 2456 of the Census of the United States Department of Commerce and
 2457 the latest available population estimates determined pursuant to
 2458 s. 186.901. If any local government has had an annexation,
 2459 contraction, or new incorporation, the Office of Economic and
 2460 Demographic Research shall determine the population density
 2461 using the new jurisdictional boundaries as recorded in
 2462 accordance with s. 171.091. The Office of Economic and
 2463 Demographic Research shall annually submit to the state land
 2464 planning agency by July 1 a list of jurisdictions that meet the
 2465 total population and density criteria. The state land planning

20-00962-18

20181244__

2466 agency shall publish the list of jurisdictions on its Internet
 2467 website within 7 days after the list is received. The
 2468 designation of jurisdictions that meet the criteria of
 2469 subparagraphs 1.-4. is effective upon publication on the state
 2470 land planning agency's Internet website. If a municipality that
 2471 has previously met the criteria no longer meets the criteria,
 2472 the state land planning agency shall maintain the municipality
 2473 on the list and indicate the year the jurisdiction last met the
 2474 criteria. However, any proposed development of regional impact
 2475 not within the established boundaries of a municipality at the
 2476 time the municipality last met the criteria must meet the
 2477 requirements of this section until such time as the municipality
 2478 as a whole meets the criteria. Any county that meets the
 2479 criteria shall remain on the list in accordance with the
 2480 provisions of this paragraph. Any jurisdiction that was placed
 2481 on the dense urban land area list before June 2, 2011, shall
 2482 remain on the list in accordance with the provisions of this
 2483 paragraph.

2484 ~~(b) If a municipality that does not qualify as a dense~~
 2485 ~~urban land area pursuant to paragraph (a) designates any of the~~
 2486 ~~following areas in its comprehensive plan, any proposed~~
 2487 ~~development within the designated area is exempt from the~~
 2488 ~~development of regional impact process:~~

- 2489 ~~1. Urban infill as defined in s. 163.3164;~~
- 2490 ~~2. Community redevelopment areas as defined in s. 163.340;~~
- 2491 ~~3. Downtown revitalization areas as defined in s. 163.3164;~~
- 2492 ~~4. Urban infill and redevelopment under s. 163.2517; or~~
- 2493 ~~5. Urban service areas as defined in s. 163.3164 or areas~~
 2494 ~~within a designated urban service boundary under s.~~

20-00962-18 20181244__

2495 ~~163.3177(14), Florida Statutes (2010).~~

2496 ~~(c) If a county that does not qualify as a dense urban land~~

2497 ~~area designates any of the following areas in its comprehensive~~

2498 ~~plan, any proposed development within the designated area is~~

2499 ~~exempt from the development of regional impact process:~~

2500 ~~1. Urban infill as defined in s. 163.3164;~~

2501 ~~2. Urban infill and redevelopment under s. 163.2517; or~~

2502 ~~3. Urban service areas as defined in s. 163.3164.~~

2503 ~~(d) A development that is located partially outside an area~~

2504 ~~that is exempt from the development of regional impact program~~

2505 ~~must undergo development of regional impact review pursuant to~~

2506 ~~this section. However, if the total acreage that is included~~

2507 ~~within the area exempt from development of regional impact~~

2508 ~~review exceeds 85 percent of the total acreage and square~~

2509 ~~footage of the approved development of regional impact, the~~

2510 ~~development of regional impact development order may be~~

2511 ~~rescinded in both local governments pursuant to s. 380.115(1),~~

2512 ~~unless the portion of the development outside the exempt area~~

2513 ~~meets the threshold criteria of a development of regional~~

2514 ~~impact.~~

2515 ~~(e) In an area that is exempt under paragraphs (a) (c), any~~

2516 ~~previously approved development of regional impact development~~

2517 ~~orders shall continue to be effective, but the developer has the~~

2518 ~~option to be governed by s. 380.115(1). A pending application~~

2519 ~~for development approval shall be governed by s. 380.115(2).~~

2520 ~~(f) Local governments must submit by mail a development~~

2521 ~~order to the state land planning agency for projects that would~~

2522 ~~be larger than 120 percent of any applicable development of~~

2523 ~~regional impact threshold and would require development of-~~

20-00962-18 20181244__

2524 ~~regional impact review but for the exemption from the program~~

2525 ~~under paragraphs (a) (c). For such development orders, the state~~

2526 ~~land planning agency may appeal the development order pursuant~~

2527 ~~to s. 380.07 for inconsistency with the comprehensive plan~~

2528 ~~adopted under chapter 163.~~

2529 ~~(g) If a local government that qualifies as a dense urban~~

2530 ~~land area under this subsection is subsequently found to be~~

2531 ~~ineligible for designation as a dense urban land area, any~~

2532 ~~development located within that area which has a complete,~~

2533 ~~pending application for authorization to commence development~~

2534 ~~may maintain the exemption if the developer is continuing the~~

2535 ~~application process in good faith or the development is~~

2536 ~~approved.~~

2537 ~~(h) This subsection does not limit or modify the rights of~~

2538 ~~any person to complete any development that has been authorized~~

2539 ~~as a development of regional impact pursuant to this chapter.~~

2540 ~~(i) This subsection does not apply to areas:~~

2541 ~~1. Within the boundary of any area of critical state~~

2542 ~~concern designated pursuant to s. 380.05;~~

2543 ~~2. Within the boundary of the Wekiva Study Area as~~

2544 ~~described in s. 369.316; or~~

2545 ~~3. Within 2 miles of the boundary of the Everglades~~

2546 ~~Protection Area as described in s. 373.4592(2).~~

2547 (12)(30) PROPOSED DEVELOPMENTS.—A proposed development that

2548 exceeds the statewide guidelines and standards specified in s.

2549 380.0651 and is not otherwise exempt pursuant to s. 380.0651

2550 must otherwise subject to the review requirements of this

2551 section shall be approved by a local government pursuant to s.

2552 163.3184(4) in lieu of proceeding in accordance with this

20-00962-18

20181244__

2553 section. However, if the proposed development is consistent with
 2554 the comprehensive plan as provided in s. 163.3194(3)(b), the
 2555 development is not required to undergo review pursuant to s.
 2556 163.3184(4) or this section. This subsection does not apply to
 2557 amendments to a development order governing an existing
 2558 development of regional impact.

2559 Section 2. Section 380.061, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 2560 read:

2561 380.061 The Florida Quality Developments program.—

2562 (1) This section only applies to developments approved as
 2563 Florida Quality Developments before the effective date of this
 2564 act There is hereby created the Florida Quality Developments
 2565 program. The intent of this program is to encourage development
 2566 which has been thoughtfully planned to take into consideration
 2567 protection of Florida's natural amenities, the cost to local
 2568 government of providing services to a growing community, and the
 2569 high quality of life Floridians desire. It is further intended
 2570 that the developer be provided, through a cooperative and
 2571 coordinated effort, an expeditious and timely review by all
 2572 agencies with jurisdiction over the project of his or her
 2573 proposed development.

2574 (2) Following written notification to the state land
 2575 planning agency and the appropriate regional planning agency, a
 2576 local government with an approved Florida Quality Development
 2577 within its jurisdiction must set a public hearing pursuant to
 2578 its local procedures and shall adopt a local development order
 2579 to replace and supersede the development order adopted by the
 2580 state land planning agency for the Florida Quality Development.
 2581 Thereafter, the Florida Quality Development shall follow the

Page 89 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2582 procedures and requirements for developments of regional impact
 2583 as specified in this chapter ~~Developments that may be designated~~
 2584 ~~as Florida Quality Developments are those developments which are~~
 2585 ~~above 80 percent of any numerical thresholds in the guidelines~~
 2586 ~~and standards for development of regional impact review pursuant~~
 2587 ~~to s. 380.06.~~

2588 ~~(3)(a) To be eligible for designation under this program,~~
 2589 ~~the developer shall comply with each of the following~~
 2590 ~~requirements if applicable to the site of a qualified~~
 2591 ~~development:~~

2592 1. ~~Donate or enter into a binding commitment to donate the~~
 2593 ~~fee or a lesser interest sufficient to protect, in perpetuity,~~
 2594 ~~the natural attributes of the types of land listed below. In~~
 2595 ~~lieu of this requirement, the developer may enter into a binding~~
 2596 ~~commitment that runs with the land to set aside such areas on~~
 2597 ~~the property, in perpetuity, as open space to be retained in a~~
 2598 ~~natural condition or as otherwise permitted under this~~
 2599 ~~subparagraph. Under the requirements of this subparagraph, the~~
 2600 ~~developer may reserve the right to use such areas for passive~~
 2601 ~~recreation that is consistent with the purposes for which the~~
 2602 ~~land was preserved.~~

2603 a. ~~Those wetlands and water bodies throughout the state~~
 2604 ~~which would be delineated if the provisions of s. 373.4145(1)(b)~~
 2605 ~~were applied. The developer may use such areas for the purpose~~
 2606 ~~of site access, provided other routes of access are unavailable~~
 2607 ~~or impracticable; may use such areas for the purpose of~~
 2608 ~~stormwater or domestic sewage management and other necessary~~
 2609 ~~utilities if such uses are permitted pursuant to chapter 403; or~~
 2610 ~~may redesign or alter wetlands and water bodies within the~~

Page 90 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18 20181244__

2611 jurisdiction of the Department of Environmental Protection which
 2612 have been artificially created if the redesign or alteration is
 2613 done so as to produce a more naturally functioning system.

2614 ~~b. Active beach or primary and, where appropriate,~~
 2615 ~~secondary dunes, to maintain the integrity of the dune system~~
 2616 ~~and adequate public accessways to the beach. However, the~~
 2617 ~~developer may retain the right to construct and maintain~~
 2618 ~~elevated walkways over the dunes to provide access to the beach.~~

2619 ~~c. Known archaeological sites determined to be of~~
 2620 ~~significance by the Division of Historical Resources of the~~
 2621 ~~Department of State.~~

2622 ~~d. Areas known to be important to animal species designated~~
 2623 ~~as endangered or threatened by the United States Fish and~~
 2624 ~~Wildlife Service or by the Fish and Wildlife Conservation~~
 2625 ~~Commission, for reproduction, feeding, or nesting; for traveling~~
 2626 ~~between such areas used for reproduction, feeding, or nesting;~~
 2627 ~~or for escape from predation.~~

2628 ~~e. Areas known to contain plant species designated as~~
 2629 ~~endangered by the Department of Agriculture and Consumer~~
 2630 ~~Services.~~

2631 ~~2. Produce, or dispose of, no substances designated as~~
 2632 ~~hazardous or toxic substances by the United States Environmental~~
 2633 ~~Protection Agency, the Department of Environmental Protection,~~
 2634 ~~or the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. This~~
 2635 ~~subparagraph does not apply to the production of these~~
 2636 ~~substances in nonsignificant amounts as would occur through~~
 2637 ~~household use or incidental use by businesses.~~

2638 ~~3. Participate in a downtown reuse or redevelopment program~~
 2639 ~~to improve and rehabilitate a declining downtown area.~~

20-00962-18 20181244__

2640 ~~4. Incorporate no dredge and fill activities in, and no~~
 2641 ~~stormwater discharge into, waters designated as Class II,~~
 2642 ~~aquatic preserves, or Outstanding Florida Waters, except as~~
 2643 ~~permitted pursuant to s. 403.813(1), and the developer~~
 2644 ~~demonstrates that those activities meet the standards under~~
 2645 ~~Class II waters, Outstanding Florida Waters, or aquatic~~
 2646 ~~preserves, as applicable.~~

2647 ~~5. Include open space, recreation areas, Florida-friendly~~
 2648 ~~landscaping as defined in s. 373.185, and energy conservation~~
 2649 ~~and minimize impermeable surfaces as appropriate to the location~~
 2650 ~~and type of project.~~

2651 ~~6. Provide for construction and maintenance of all onsite~~
 2652 ~~infrastructure necessary to support the project and enter into a~~
 2653 ~~binding commitment with local government to provide an~~
 2654 ~~appropriate fair-share contribution toward the offsite impacts~~
 2655 ~~that the development will impose on publicly funded facilities~~
 2656 ~~and services, except offsite transportation, and condition or~~
 2657 ~~phase the commencement of development to ensure that public~~
 2658 ~~facilities and services, except offsite transportation, are~~
 2659 ~~available concurrent with the impacts of the development. For~~
 2660 ~~the purposes of offsite transportation impacts, the developer~~
 2661 ~~shall comply, at a minimum, with the standards of the state land~~
 2662 ~~planning agency's development-of-regional-impact transportation~~
 2663 ~~rule, the approved strategic regional policy plan, any~~
 2664 ~~applicable regional planning council transportation rule, and~~
 2665 ~~the approved local government comprehensive plan and land~~
 2666 ~~development regulations adopted pursuant to part II of chapter~~
 2667 ~~163.~~

2668 ~~7. Design and construct the development in a manner that is~~

20-00962-18

20181244__

2669 consistent with the adopted state plan, the applicable strategic
 2670 regional policy plan, and the applicable adopted local
 2671 government comprehensive plan.

2672 ~~(b) In addition to the foregoing requirements, the~~
 2673 ~~developer shall plan and design his or her development in a~~
 2674 ~~manner which includes the needs of the people in this state as~~
 2675 ~~identified in the state comprehensive plan and the quality of~~
 2676 ~~life of the people who will live and work in or near the~~
 2677 ~~development. The developer is encouraged to plan and design his~~
 2678 ~~or her development in an innovative manner. These planning and~~
 2679 ~~design features may include, but are not limited to, such things~~
 2680 ~~as affordable housing, care for the elderly, urban renewal or~~
 2681 ~~redevelopment, mass transit, the protection and preservation of~~
 2682 ~~wetlands outside the jurisdiction of the Department of~~
 2683 ~~Environmental Protection or of uplands as wildlife habitat,~~
 2684 ~~provision for the recycling of solid waste, provision for onsite~~
 2685 ~~child care, enhancement of emergency management capabilities,~~
 2686 ~~the preservation of areas known to be primary habitat for~~
 2687 ~~significant populations of species of special concern designated~~
 2688 ~~by the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, or community~~
 2689 ~~economic development. These additional amenities will be~~
 2690 ~~considered in determining whether the development qualifies for~~
 2691 ~~designation under this program.~~

2692 ~~(4) The department shall adopt an application for~~
 2693 ~~development designation consistent with the intent of this~~
 2694 ~~section.~~

2695 ~~(5)(a) Before filing an application for development~~
 2696 ~~designation, the developer shall contact the Department of~~
 2697 ~~Economic Opportunity to arrange one or more preapplication~~

Page 93 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2698 ~~conferences with the other reviewing entities. Upon the request~~
 2699 ~~of the developer or any of the reviewing entities, other~~
 2700 ~~affected state or regional agencies shall participate in this~~
 2701 ~~conference. The department, in coordination with the local~~
 2702 ~~government with jurisdiction and the regional planning council,~~
 2703 ~~shall provide the developer information about the Florida~~
 2704 ~~Quality Developments designation process and the use of~~
 2705 ~~preapplication conferences to identify issues, coordinate~~
 2706 ~~appropriate state, regional, and local agency requirements,~~
 2707 ~~fully address any concerns of the local government, the regional~~
 2708 ~~planning council, and other reviewing agencies and the meeting~~
 2709 ~~of those concerns, if applicable, through development order~~
 2710 ~~conditions, and otherwise promote a proper, efficient, and~~
 2711 ~~timely review of the proposed Florida Quality Development. The~~
 2712 ~~department shall take the lead in coordinating the review~~
 2713 ~~process.~~

2714 ~~(b) The developer shall submit the application to the state~~
 2715 ~~land planning agency, the appropriate regional planning agency,~~
 2716 ~~and the appropriate local government for review. The review~~
 2717 ~~shall be conducted under the time limits and procedures set~~
 2718 ~~forth in s. 120.60, except that the 90-day time limit shall~~
 2719 ~~cease to run when the state land planning agency and the local~~
 2720 ~~government have notified the applicant of their decision on~~
 2721 ~~whether the development should be designated under this program.~~

2722 ~~(c) At any time prior to the issuance of the Florida~~
 2723 ~~Quality Development development order, the developer of a~~
 2724 ~~proposed Florida Quality Development shall have the right to~~
 2725 ~~withdraw the proposed project from consideration as a Florida~~
 2726 ~~Quality Development. The developer may elect to convert the~~

Page 94 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2727 ~~proposed project to a proposed development of regional impact.~~
 2728 ~~The conversion shall be in the form of a letter to the reviewing~~
 2729 ~~entities stating the developer's intent to seek authorization~~
 2730 ~~for the development as a development of regional impact under s.~~
 2731 ~~380.06. If a proposed Florida Quality Development converts to a~~
 2732 ~~development of regional impact, the developer shall resubmit the~~
 2733 ~~appropriate application and the development shall be subject to~~
 2734 ~~all applicable procedures under s. 380.06, except that:~~

2735 ~~1. A preapplication conference held under paragraph (a)~~
 2736 ~~satisfies the preapplication procedures requirement under s.~~
 2737 ~~380.06(7); and~~

2738 ~~2. If requested in the withdrawal letter, a finding of~~
 2739 ~~completeness of the application under paragraph (a) and s.~~
 2740 ~~120.60 may be converted to a finding of sufficiency by the~~
 2741 ~~regional planning council if such a conversion is approved by~~
 2742 ~~the regional planning council.~~

2743 ~~The regional planning council shall have 30 days to notify the~~
 2744 ~~developer if the request for conversion of completeness to~~
 2745 ~~sufficiency is granted or denied. If granted and the application~~
 2746 ~~is found sufficient, the regional planning council shall notify~~
 2747 ~~the local government that a public hearing date may be set to~~
 2748 ~~consider the development for approval as a development of~~
 2749 ~~regional impact, and the development shall be subject to all~~
 2750 ~~applicable rules, standards, and procedures of s. 380.06. If the~~
 2751 ~~request for conversion of completeness to sufficiency is denied,~~
 2752 ~~the developer shall resubmit the appropriate application for~~
 2753 ~~review and the development shall be subject to all applicable~~
 2754 ~~procedures under s. 380.06, except as otherwise provided in this~~
 2755

Page 95 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2756 ~~paragraph.~~

2757 ~~(d) If the local government and state land planning agency~~
 2758 ~~agree that the project should be designated under this program,~~
 2759 ~~the state land planning agency shall issue a development order~~
 2760 ~~which incorporates the plan of development as set out in the~~
 2761 ~~application along with any agreed-upon modifications and~~
 2762 ~~conditions, based on recommendations by the local government and~~
 2763 ~~regional planning council, and a certification that the~~
 2764 ~~development is designated as one of Florida's Quality~~
 2765 ~~Developments. In the event of conflicting recommendations, the~~
 2766 ~~state land planning agency, after consultation with the local~~
 2767 ~~government and the regional planning agency, shall resolve such~~
 2768 ~~conflicts in the development order. Upon designation, the~~
 2769 ~~development, as approved, is exempt from development-of-~~
 2770 ~~regional-impact review pursuant to s. 380.06.~~

2771 ~~(e) If the local government or state land planning agency,~~
 2772 ~~or both, recommends against designation, the development shall~~
 2773 ~~undergo development-of-regional-impact review pursuant to s.~~
 2774 ~~380.06, except as provided in subsection (6) of this section.~~

2775 ~~(6)(a) In the event that the development is not designated~~
 2776 ~~under subsection (5), the developer may appeal that~~
 2777 ~~determination to the Quality Developments Review Board. The~~
 2778 ~~board shall consist of the secretary of the state land planning~~
 2779 ~~agency, the Secretary of Environmental Protection and a member~~
 2780 ~~designated by the secretary, the Secretary of Transportation,~~
 2781 ~~the executive director of the Fish and Wildlife Conservation~~
 2782 ~~Commission, the executive director of the appropriate water~~
 2783 ~~management district created pursuant to chapter 373, and the~~
 2784 ~~chief executive officer of the appropriate local government.~~

Page 96 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2785 ~~When there is a significant historical or archaeological site~~
 2786 ~~within the boundaries of a development which is appealed to the~~
 2787 ~~board, the director of the Division of Historical Resources of~~
 2788 ~~the Department of State shall also sit on the board. The staff~~
 2789 ~~of the state land planning agency shall serve as staff to the~~
 2790 ~~board.~~

2791 ~~(b) The board shall meet once each quarter of the year.~~
 2792 ~~However, a meeting may be waived if no appeals are pending.~~

2793 ~~(c) On appeal, the sole issue shall be whether the~~
 2794 ~~development meets the statutory criteria for designation under~~
 2795 ~~this program. An affirmative vote of at least five members of~~
 2796 ~~the board, including the affirmative vote of the chief executive~~
 2797 ~~officer of the appropriate local government, shall be necessary~~
 2798 ~~to designate the development by the board.~~

2799 ~~(d) The state land planning agency shall adopt procedural~~
 2800 ~~rules for consideration of appeals under this subsection.~~

2801 ~~(7) (a) The development order issued pursuant to this~~
 2802 ~~section is enforceable in the same manner as a development order~~
 2803 ~~issued pursuant to s. 380.06.~~

2804 ~~(b) Appeal of a development order issued pursuant to this~~
 2805 ~~section shall be available only pursuant to s. 380.07.~~

2806 ~~(8) (a) Any local government comprehensive plan amendments~~
 2807 ~~related to a Florida Quality Development may be initiated by a~~
 2808 ~~local planning agency and considered by the local governing body~~
 2809 ~~at the same time as the application for development approval.~~
 2810 ~~Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to require~~
 2811 ~~favorable consideration of a Florida Quality Development solely~~
 2812 ~~because it is related to a development of regional impact.~~

2813 ~~(b) The department shall adopt, by rule, standards and~~

Page 97 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2814 ~~procedures necessary to implement the Florida Quality~~
 2815 ~~Developments program. The rules must include, but need not be~~
 2816 ~~limited to, provisions governing annual reports and criteria for~~
 2817 ~~determining whether a proposed change to an approved Florida~~
 2818 ~~Quality Development is a substantial change requiring further~~
 2819 ~~review.~~

2820 Section 3. Section 380.0651, Florida Statutes, is amended
 2821 to read:

2822 380.0651 Statewide guidelines, and standards, and
 2823 exemptions.-

2824 (1) STATEWIDE GUIDELINES AND STANDARDS.-The statewide
 2825 guidelines and standards for developments required to undergo
 2826 development of regional impact review provided in this section
 2827 supersede the statewide guidelines and standards previously
 2828 adopted by the Administration Commission that address the same
 2829 development. Other standards and guidelines previously adopted
 2830 by the Administration Commission, including the residential
 2831 standards and guidelines, shall not be superseded. The
 2832 guidelines and standards shall be applied in the manner
 2833 described in s. 380.06(2)(a).

2834 (2) The Administration Commission shall publish the
 2835 statewide guidelines and standards established in this section
 2836 in its administrative rule in place of the guidelines and
 2837 standards that are superseded by this act, without the
 2838 proceedings required by s. 120.54 and notwithstanding the
 2839 provisions of s. 120.545(1)(c). The Administration Commission
 2840 shall initiate rulemaking proceedings pursuant to s. 120.54 to
 2841 make all other technical revisions necessary to conform the
 2842 rules to this act. Rule amendments made pursuant to this

Page 98 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

2843 ~~subsection shall not be subject to the requirement for~~
 2844 ~~legislative approval pursuant to s. 380.06(2).~~

2845 ~~(3) Subject to the exemptions and partial exemptions~~
 2846 ~~specified in this section,~~ the following statewide guidelines
 2847 and standards shall be applied in the manner described in s.
 2848 380.06(2) to determine whether the following developments are
 2849 subject to the requirements of s. 380.06 ~~shall be required to~~
 2850 ~~undergo development-of-regional-impact review:~~

2851 (a) Airports.-

2852 1. Any of the following airport construction projects is
 2853 ~~shall be~~ a development of regional impact:

2854 a. A new commercial service or general aviation airport
 2855 with paved runways.

2856 b. A new commercial service or general aviation paved
 2857 runway.

2858 c. A new passenger terminal facility.

2859 2. Lengthening of an existing runway by 25 percent or an
 2860 increase in the number of gates by 25 percent or three gates,
 2861 whichever is greater, on a commercial service airport or a
 2862 general aviation airport with regularly scheduled flights is a
 2863 development of regional impact. However, expansion of existing
 2864 terminal facilities at a nonhub or small hub commercial service
 2865 airport ~~is shall~~ not be a development of regional impact.

2866 3. Any airport development project which is proposed for
 2867 safety, repair, or maintenance reasons alone and would not have
 2868 the potential to increase or change existing types of aircraft
 2869 activity is not a development of regional impact.

2870 Notwithstanding subparagraphs 1. and 2., renovation,
 2871 modernization, or replacement of airport airside or terminal

20-00962-18

20181244__

2872 facilities that may include increases in square footage of such
 2873 facilities but does not increase the number of gates or change
 2874 the existing types of aircraft activity is not a development of
 2875 regional impact.

2876 (b) *Attractions and recreation facilities.*-Any sports,
 2877 entertainment, amusement, or recreation facility, including, but
 2878 not limited to, a sports arena, stadium, racetrack, tourist
 2879 attraction, amusement park, or pari-mutuel facility, the
 2880 construction or expansion of which:

2881 1. For single performance facilities:

2882 a. Provides parking spaces for more than 2,500 cars; or
 2883 b. Provides more than 10,000 permanent seats for
 2884 spectators.

2885 2. For serial performance facilities:

2886 a. Provides parking spaces for more than 1,000 cars; or
 2887 b. Provides more than 4,000 permanent seats for spectators.

2888 For purposes of this subsection, "serial performance facilities"
 2889 means those using their parking areas or permanent seating more
 2890 than one time per day on a regular or continuous basis.

2892 (c) *Office development.*-Any proposed office building or
 2893 park operated under common ownership, development plan, or
 2894 management that:

2895 1. Encompasses 300,000 or more square feet of gross floor
 2896 area; or

2897 2. Encompasses more than 600,000 square feet of gross floor
 2898 area in a county with a population greater than 500,000 and only
 2899 in a geographic area specifically designated as highly suitable
 2900 for increased threshold intensity in the approved local

20-00962-18

20181244__

2901 comprehensive plan.

2902 (d) *Retail and service development.*—Any proposed retail,
2903 service, or wholesale business establishment or group of
2904 establishments which deals primarily with the general public
2905 onsite, operated under one common property ownership,
2906 development plan, or management that:

2907 1. Encompasses more than 400,000 square feet of gross area;
2908 or

2909 2. Provides parking spaces for more than 2,500 cars.

2910 (e) *Recreational vehicle development.*—Any proposed
2911 recreational vehicle development planned to create or
2912 accommodate 500 or more spaces.

2913 (f) *Multiuse development.*—Any proposed development with two
2914 or more land uses where the sum of the percentages of the
2915 appropriate thresholds identified in chapter 28-24, Florida
2916 Administrative Code, or this section for each land use in the
2917 development is equal to or greater than 145 percent. Any
2918 proposed development with three or more land uses, one of which
2919 is residential and contains at least 100 dwelling units or 15
2920 percent of the applicable residential threshold, whichever is
2921 greater, where the sum of the percentages of the appropriate
2922 thresholds identified in chapter 28-24, Florida Administrative
2923 Code, or this section for each land use in the development is
2924 equal to or greater than 160 percent. This threshold is in
2925 addition to, and does not preclude, a development from being
2926 required to undergo development-of-regional-impact review under
2927 any other threshold.

2928 (g) *Residential development.*—A rule may not be adopted
2929 concerning residential developments which treats a residential

20-00962-18

20181244__

2930 development in one county as being located in a less populated
2931 adjacent county unless more than 25 percent of the development
2932 is located within 2 miles or less of the less populated adjacent
2933 county. The residential thresholds of adjacent counties with
2934 less population and a lower threshold may not be controlling on
2935 any development wholly located within areas designated as rural
2936 areas of opportunity.

2937 (h) *Workforce housing.*—The applicable guidelines for
2938 residential development and the residential component for
2939 multiuse development shall be increased by 50 percent where the
2940 developer demonstrates that at least 15 percent of the total
2941 residential dwelling units authorized within the development of
2942 regional impact will be dedicated to affordable workforce
2943 housing, subject to a recorded land use restriction that shall
2944 be for a period of not less than 20 years and that includes
2945 resale provisions to ensure long-term affordability for income-
2946 eligible homeowners and renters and provisions for the workforce
2947 housing to be commenced prior to the completion of 50 percent of
2948 the market rate dwelling. For purposes of this paragraph, the
2949 term “affordable workforce housing” means housing that is
2950 affordable to a person who earns less than 120 percent of the
2951 area median income, or less than 140 percent of the area median
2952 income if located in a county in which the median purchase price
2953 for a single-family existing home exceeds the statewide median
2954 purchase price of a single-family existing home. For the
2955 purposes of this paragraph, the term “statewide median purchase
2956 price of a single-family existing home” means the statewide
2957 purchase price as determined in the Florida Sales Report,
2958 Single-Family Existing Homes, released each January by the

20-00962-18 20181244__

2959 Florida Association of Realtors and the University of Florida
 2960 Real Estate Research Center.

2961 (i) Schools.—

2962 1. The proposed construction of any public, private, or
 2963 proprietary postsecondary educational campus which provides for
 2964 a design population of more than 5,000 full-time equivalent
 2965 students, or the proposed physical expansion of any public,
 2966 private, or proprietary postsecondary educational campus having
 2967 such a design population that would increase the population by
 2968 at least 20 percent of the design population.

2969 2. As used in this paragraph, “full-time equivalent
 2970 student” means enrollment for 15 or more quarter hours during a
 2971 single academic semester. In career centers or other
 2972 institutions which do not employ semester hours or quarter hours
 2973 in accounting for student participation, enrollment for 18
 2974 contact hours shall be considered equivalent to one quarter
 2975 hour, and enrollment for 27 contact hours shall be considered
 2976 equivalent to one semester hour.

2977 3. This paragraph does not apply to institutions which are
 2978 the subject of a campus master plan adopted by the university
 2979 board of trustees pursuant to s. 1013.30.

2980 (2) STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS.—The following developments are
 2981 exempt from s. 380.06:

2982 (a) Any proposed hospital.

2983 (b) Any proposed electrical transmission line or electrical
 2984 power plant.

2985 (c) Any proposed addition to an existing sports facility
 2986 complex if the addition meets the following characteristics:

2987 1. It would not operate concurrently with the scheduled

20-00962-18 20181244__

2988 hours of operation of the existing facility;

2989 2. Its seating capacity would be no more than 75 percent of
 2990 the capacity of the existing facility; and

2991 3. The sports facility complex property was owned by a
 2992 public body before July 1, 1983.

2993

2994 This exemption does not apply to any pari-mutuel facility as
 2995 defined in s. 550.002.

2996 (d) Any proposed addition or cumulative additions
 2997 subsequent to July 1, 1988, to an existing sports facility
 2998 complex owned by a state university, if the increased seating
 2999 capacity of the complex is no more than 30 percent of the
 3000 capacity of the existing facility.

3001 (e) Any addition of permanent seats or parking spaces for
 3002 an existing sports facility located on property owned by a
 3003 public body before July 1, 1973, if future additions do not
 3004 expand existing permanent seating or parking capacity more than
 3005 15 percent annually in excess of the prior year’s capacity.

3006 (f) Any increase in the seating capacity of an existing
 3007 sports facility having a permanent seating capacity of at least
 3008 50,000 spectators, provided that such an increase does not
 3009 increase permanent seating capacity by more than 5 percent per
 3010 year and does not exceed a total of 10 percent in any 5-year
 3011 period. The sports facility must notify the appropriate local
 3012 government within which the facility is located of the increase
 3013 at least 6 months before the initial use of the increased
 3014 seating in order to permit the appropriate local government to
 3015 develop a traffic management plan for the traffic generated by
 3016 the increase. Any traffic management plan must be consistent

20-00962-18 20181244__

3017 with the local comprehensive plan, the regional policy plan, and
 3018 the state comprehensive plan.

3019 (g) Any expansion in the permanent seating capacity or
 3020 additional improved parking facilities of an existing sports
 3021 facility, if the following conditions exist:

3022 1.a. The sports facility had a permanent seating capacity
 3023 on January 1, 1991, of at least 41,000 spectator seats;

3024 b. The sum of such expansions in permanent seating capacity
 3025 does not exceed a total of 10 percent in any 5-year period and
 3026 does not exceed a cumulative total of 20 percent for any such
 3027 expansions; or

3028 c. The increase in additional improved parking facilities
 3029 is a one-time addition and does not exceed 3,500 parking spaces
 3030 serving the sports facility; and

3031 2. The local government having jurisdiction over the sports
 3032 facility includes in the development order or development permit
 3033 approving such expansion under this paragraph a finding of fact
 3034 that the proposed expansion is consistent with the
 3035 transportation, water, sewer, and stormwater drainage provisions
 3036 of the approved local comprehensive plan and local land
 3037 development regulations relating to those provisions.

3038 (h) Expansion to port harbors, spoil disposal sites,
 3039 navigation channels, turning basins, harbor berths, and other
 3040 related inwater harbor facilities of the ports specified in s.
 3041 403.021(9)(b) when such expansions, projects, or facilities are
 3042 consistent with port master plans and are in compliance with s.
 3043 163.3178.

3044 (i) Any proposed facility for the storage of any petroleum
 3045 product or any expansion of an existing facility.

20-00962-18 20181244__

3046 (j) Any renovation or redevelopment within the same parcel
 3047 as the existing development if such renovation or redevelopment
 3048 does not change land use or increase density or intensity of
 3049 use.

3050 (k) Waterport and marina development, including dry storage
 3051 facilities.

3052 (l) Any proposed development within an urban service area
 3053 boundary established under s. 163.3177(14), Florida Statutes
 3054 (2010), that is not otherwise exempt pursuant to subsection (3),
 3055 if the local government having jurisdiction over the area where
 3056 the development is proposed has adopted the urban service area
 3057 boundary and has entered into a binding agreement with
 3058 jurisdictions that would be impacted and with the Department of
 3059 Transportation regarding the mitigation of impacts on state and
 3060 regional transportation facilities.

3061 (m) Any proposed development within a rural land
 3062 stewardship area created under s. 163.3248.

3063 (n) The establishment, relocation, or expansion of any
 3064 military installation as specified in s. 163.3175.

3065 (o) Any self-storage warehousing that does not allow retail
 3066 or other services.

3067 (p) Any proposed nursing home or assisted living facility.

3068 (q) Any development identified in an airport master plan
 3069 and adopted into the comprehensive plan pursuant to s.
 3070 163.3177(6)(b)4.

3071 (r) Any development identified in a campus master plan and
 3072 adopted pursuant to s. 1013.30.

3073 (s) Any development in a detailed specific area plan
 3074 prepared and adopted pursuant to s. 163.3245.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3075 (t) Any proposed solid mineral mine and any proposed
 3076 addition to, expansion of, or change to an existing solid
 3077 mineral mine. A mine owner must, however, enter into a binding
 3078 agreement with the Department of Transportation to mitigate
 3079 impacts to strategic intermodal system facilities.
 3080 Notwithstanding this requirement, pursuant to s. 380.115(1), a
 3081 previously approved solid mineral mine development-of-regional-
 3082 impact development order continues to have vested rights and
 3083 continues to be effective unless rescinded by the developer. All
 3084 local government regulations of proposed solid mineral mines are
 3085 applicable to any new solid mineral mine or to any proposed
 3086 addition to, expansion of, or change to an existing solid
 3087 mineral mine.

3088 (u) Notwithstanding any provision in an agreement with or
 3089 among a local government, regional agency, or the state land
 3090 planning agency or in a local government's comprehensive plan to
 3091 the contrary, a project no longer subject to development-of-
 3092 regional-impact review under the revised thresholds specified in
 3093 s. 380.06(2)(b) and this section.

3094 (v) Any development within a county that has a research and
 3095 education authority created by special act and which is also
 3096 within a research and development park that is operated or
 3097 managed by a research and development authority pursuant to part
 3098 V of chapter 159.

3099 (w) Any development in an energy economic zone designated
 3100 pursuant to s. 377.809 upon approval by its local governing
 3101 body.

3102
 3103 If a use is exempt from review pursuant to paragraphs (a)-(u),

Page 107 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3104 but will be part of a larger project that is subject to review
 3105 pursuant to s. 380.06(12), the impact of the exempt use must be
 3106 included in the review of the larger project, unless such exempt
 3107 use involves a development that includes a landowner, tenant, or
 3108 user that has entered into a funding agreement with the
 3109 Department of Economic Opportunity under the Innovation
 3110 Incentive Program and the agreement contemplates a state award
 3111 of at least \$50 million.

3112 (3) EXEMPTIONS FOR DENSE URBAN LAND AREAS.—

3113 (a) The following are exempt from the requirements of s.
 3114 380.06:

3115 1. Any proposed development in a municipality that has an
 3116 average of at least 1,000 people per square mile of land area
 3117 and a minimum total population of at least 5,000;

3118 2. Any proposed development within a county, including the
 3119 municipalities located therein, having an average of at least
 3120 1,000 people per square mile of land area and the development is
 3121 located within an urban service area as defined in s. 163.3164
 3122 which has been adopted into the comprehensive plan as defined in
 3123 s. 163.3164;

3124 3. Any proposed development within a county, including the
 3125 municipalities located therein, having a population of at least
 3126 900,000 and an average of at least 1,000 people per square mile
 3127 of land area, but which does not have an urban service area
 3128 designated in the comprehensive plan; and

3129 4. Any proposed development within a county, including the
 3130 municipalities located therein, having a population of at least
 3131 1 million and the development is located within an urban service
 3132 area as defined in s. 163.3164 which has been adopted into the

Page 108 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3133 comprehensive plan.
 3134
 3135 The Office of Economic and Demographic Research within the
 3136 Legislature shall annually calculate the population and density
 3137 criteria needed to determine which jurisdictions meet the
 3138 density criteria in subparagraphs 1.-4. by using the most recent
 3139 land area data from the decennial census conducted by the Bureau
 3140 of the Census of the United States Department of Commerce and
 3141 the latest available population estimates determined pursuant to
 3142 s. 186.901. If any local government has had an annexation,
 3143 contraction, or new incorporation, the Office of Economic and
 3144 Demographic Research shall determine the population density
 3145 using the new jurisdictional boundaries as recorded in
 3146 accordance with s. 171.091. The Office of Economic and
 3147 Demographic Research shall annually submit to the state land
 3148 planning agency by July 1 a list of jurisdictions that meet the
 3149 total population and density criteria. The state land planning
 3150 agency shall publish the list of jurisdictions on its website
 3151 within 7 days after the list is received. The designation of
 3152 jurisdictions that meet the criteria of subparagraphs 1.-4. is
 3153 effective upon publication on the state land planning agency's
 3154 website. If a municipality that has previously met the criteria
 3155 no longer meets the criteria, the state land planning agency
 3156 must maintain the municipality on the list and indicate the year
 3157 the jurisdiction last met the criteria. However, any proposed
 3158 development of regional impact not within the established
 3159 boundaries of a municipality at the time the municipality last
 3160 met the criteria must meet the requirements of this section
 3161 until the municipality as a whole meets the criteria. Any county

Page 109 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3162 that meets the criteria must remain on the list. Any
 3163 jurisdiction that was placed on the dense urban land area list
 3164 before June 2, 2011, must remain on the list.
 3165 (b) If a municipality that does not qualify as a dense
 3166 urban land area pursuant to paragraph (a) designates any of the
 3167 following areas in its comprehensive plan, any proposed
 3168 development within the designated area is exempt from s. 380.06
 3169 unless otherwise required by part II of chapter 163:
 3170 1. Urban infill as defined in s. 163.3164;
 3171 2. Community redevelopment areas as defined in s. 163.340;
 3172 3. Downtown revitalization areas as defined in s. 163.3164;
 3173 4. Urban infill and redevelopment under s. 163.2517; or
 3174 5. Urban service areas as defined in s. 163.3164 or areas
 3175 within a designated urban service area boundary pursuant to s.
 3176 163.3177(14), Florida Statutes (2010).
 3177 (c) If a county that does not qualify as a dense urban land
 3178 area designates any of the following areas in its comprehensive
 3179 plan, any proposed development within the designated area is
 3180 exempt from the development-of-regional-impact process:
 3181 1. Urban infill as defined in s. 163.3164;
 3182 2. Urban infill and redevelopment pursuant to s. 163.2517;
 3183 or
 3184 3. Urban service areas as defined in s. 163.3164.
 3185 (d) If any part of the development is located an area that
 3186 is exempt from s. 380.06, all of the development is exempt from
 3187 s. 380.06.
 3188 (e) In an area that is exempt under paragraphs (a), (b),
 3189 and (c), any previously approved development-of-regional-impact
 3190 development orders shall continue to be effective. However, the

Page 110 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3191 developer has the option to be governed by s. 380.115(1).

3192 (f) If a local government qualifies as a dense urban land
 3193 area under this subsection and is subsequently found to be
 3194 ineligible for designation as a dense urban land area, any
 3195 development located within that area which has a complete,
 3196 pending application for authorization to commence development
 3197 shall maintain the exemption if the developer is continuing the
 3198 application process in good faith or the development is
 3199 approved.

3200 (g) This subsection does not limit or modify the rights of
 3201 any person to complete any development that has been authorized
 3202 as a development of regional impact pursuant to this chapter.

3203 (h) This subsection does not apply to areas:

3204 1. Within the boundary of any area of critical state
 3205 concern designated pursuant to s. 380.05;

3206 2. Within the boundary of the Wekiva Study Area as
 3207 described in s. 369.316; or

3208 3. Within 2 miles of the boundary of the Everglades
 3209 Protection Area as defined in s. 373.4592.

3210 (4) PARTIAL STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS.—

3211 (a) If the binding agreement referenced under paragraph
 3212 (2) (1) for urban service boundaries is not entered into within
 3213 12 months after establishment of the urban service area
 3214 boundary, the review pursuant to s. 380.06(12) for projects
 3215 within the urban service area boundary must address
 3216 transportation impacts only.

3217 (b) If the binding agreement referenced under paragraph
 3218 (2) (m) for rural land stewardship areas is not entered into
 3219 within 12 months after the designation of a rural land

Page 111 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3220 stewardship area, the review pursuant to s. 380.06(12) for
 3221 projects within the rural land stewardship area must address
 3222 transportation impacts only.

3223 (c) If the binding agreement for designated urban infill
 3224 and redevelopment areas is not entered into within 12 months
 3225 after the designation of the area or July 1, 2007, whichever
 3226 occurs later, the review pursuant to s. 380.06(12) for projects
 3227 within the urban infill and redevelopment area must address
 3228 transportation impacts only.

3229 (d) A local government that does not wish to enter into a
 3230 binding agreement or that is unable to agree on the terms of the
 3231 agreement referenced under paragraph (2) (1) or paragraph (2) (m)
 3232 must provide written notification to the state land planning
 3233 agency of the decision to not enter into a binding agreement or
 3234 the failure to enter into a binding agreement within the 12-
 3235 month period referenced in paragraphs (a), (b), and (c).

3236 Following the notification of the state land planning agency, a
 3237 review pursuant to s. 380.06(12) for projects within an urban
 3238 service area boundary under paragraph (2) (1), or a rural land
 3239 stewardship area under paragraph (2) (m), must address
 3240 transportation impacts only.

3241 (e) The vesting provision of s. 163.3167(5) relating to an
 3242 authorized development of regional impact does not apply to
 3243 those projects partially exempt from s. 380.06 under paragraphs
 3244 (a)-(d) of this subsection.

3245 ~~(4) Two or more developments, represented by their owners~~
 3246 ~~or developers to be separate developments, shall be aggregated~~
 3247 ~~and treated as a single development under this chapter when they~~
 3248 ~~are determined to be part of a unified plan of development and~~

Page 112 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3249 are physically proximate to one other.

3250 (a) The criteria of three of the following subparagraphs
3251 must be met in order for the state land planning agency to
3252 determine that there is a unified plan of development:

3253 1.a. The same person has retained or shared control of the
3254 developments;

3255 b. The same person has ownership or a significant legal or
3256 equitable interest in the developments; or

3257 c. There is common management of the developments
3258 controlling the form of physical development or disposition of
3259 parcels of the development.

3260 2. There is a reasonable closeness in time between the
3261 completion of 80 percent or less of one development and the
3262 submission to a governmental agency of a master plan or series
3263 of plans or drawings for the other development which is
3264 indicative of a common development effort.

3265 3. A master plan or series of plans or drawings exists
3266 covering the developments sought to be aggregated which have
3267 been submitted to a local general-purpose government, water
3268 management district, the Florida Department of Environmental
3269 Protection, or the Division of Florida Condominiums, Timeshares,
3270 and Mobile Homes for authorization to commence development. The
3271 existence or implementation of a utility's master utility plan
3272 required by the Public Service Commission or general-purpose
3273 local government or a master drainage plan shall not be the sole
3274 determinant of the existence of a master plan.

3275 4. There is a common advertising scheme or promotional plan
3276 in effect for the developments sought to be aggregated.

3277 (b) The following activities or circumstances shall not be

Page 113 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3278 considered in determining whether to aggregate two or more
3279 developments:

3280 1. Activities undertaken leading to the adoption or
3281 amendment of any comprehensive plan element described in part II
3282 of chapter 163.

3283 2. The sale of unimproved parcels of land, where the seller
3284 does not retain significant control of the future development of
3285 the parcels.

3286 3. The fact that the same lender has a financial interest,
3287 including one acquired through foreclosure, in two or more
3288 parcels, so long as the lender is not an active participant in
3289 the planning, management, or development of the parcels in which
3290 it has an interest.

3291 4. Drainage improvements that are not designed to
3292 accommodate the types of development listed in the guidelines
3293 and standards contained in or adopted pursuant to this chapter
3294 or which are not designed specifically to accommodate the
3295 developments sought to be aggregated.

3296 (c) Aggregation is not applicable when the following
3297 circumstances and provisions of this chapter apply:

3298 1. Developments that are otherwise subject to aggregation
3299 with a development of regional impact which has received
3300 approval through the issuance of a final development order may
3301 not be aggregated with the approved development of regional
3302 impact. However, this subparagraph does not preclude the state
3303 land planning agency from evaluating an allegedly separate
3304 development as a substantial deviation pursuant to s. 380.06(19)
3305 or as an independent development of regional impact.

3306 2. Two or more developments, each of which is independently

Page 114 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3307 a development of regional impact that has or will obtain a
3308 development order pursuant to s. 380.06.

3309 ~~3. Completion of any development that has been vested~~
3310 ~~pursuant to s. 380.05 or s. 380.06, including vested rights~~
3311 ~~arising out of agreements entered into with the state land~~
3312 ~~planning agency for purposes of resolving vested rights issues.~~
3313 ~~Development of regional impact review of additions to vested~~
3314 ~~developments of regional impact shall not include review of the~~
3315 ~~impacts resulting from the vested portions of the development.~~

3316 ~~4. The developments sought to be aggregated were authorized~~
3317 ~~to commence development before September 1, 1988, and could not~~
3318 ~~have been required to be aggregated under the law existing~~
3319 ~~before that date.~~

3320 ~~5. Any development that qualifies for an exemption under s.~~
3321 ~~380.06(29).~~

3322 ~~6. Newly acquired lands intended for development in~~
3323 ~~coordination with a developed and existing development of~~
3324 ~~regional impact are not subject to aggregation if the newly~~
3325 ~~acquired lands comprise an area that is equal to or less than 10~~
3326 ~~percent of the total acreage subject to an existing development~~
3327 ~~of regional impact development order.~~

3328 ~~(d) The provisions of this subsection shall be applied~~
3329 ~~prospectively from September 1, 1988. Written decisions,~~
3330 ~~agreements, and binding letters of interpretation made or issued~~
3331 ~~by the state land planning agency prior to July 1, 1988, shall~~
3332 ~~not be affected by this subsection.~~

3333 ~~(e) In order to encourage developers to design, finance,~~
3334 ~~donate, or build infrastructure, public facilities, or services,~~
3335 ~~the state land planning agency may enter into binding agreements~~

Page 115 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3336 ~~with two or more developers providing that the joint planning,~~
3337 ~~sharing, or use of specified public infrastructure, facilities,~~
3338 ~~or services by the developers shall not be considered in any~~
3339 ~~subsequent determination of whether a unified plan of~~
3340 ~~development exists for their developments. Such binding~~
3341 ~~agreements may authorize the developers to pool impact fees or~~
3342 ~~impact fee credits, or to enter into front-end agreements, or~~
3343 ~~other financing arrangements by which they collectively agree to~~
3344 ~~design, finance, donate, or build such public infrastructure,~~
3345 ~~facilities, or services. Such agreements shall be conditioned~~
3346 ~~upon a subsequent determination by the appropriate local~~
3347 ~~government of consistency with the approved local government~~
3348 ~~comprehensive plan and land development regulations.~~
3349 ~~Additionally, the developers must demonstrate that the provision~~
3350 ~~and sharing of public infrastructure, facilities, or services is~~
3351 ~~in the public interest and not merely for the benefit of the~~
3352 ~~developments which are the subject of the agreement.~~
3353 ~~Developments that are the subject of an agreement pursuant to~~
3354 ~~this paragraph shall be aggregated if the state land planning~~
3355 ~~agency determines that sufficient aggregation factors are~~
3356 ~~present to require aggregation without considering the design~~
3357 ~~features, financial arrangements, donations, or construction~~
3358 ~~that are specified in and required by the agreement.~~

3359 ~~(f) The state land planning agency has authority to adopt~~
3360 ~~rules pursuant to ss. 120.536(1) and 120.54 to implement the~~
3361 ~~provisions of this subsection.~~

3362 Section 4. Section 380.07, Florida Statutes, is amended to
3363 read:

3364 380.07 Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission.-

Page 116 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3365 (1) There is hereby created the Florida Land and Water
 3366 Adjudicatory Commission, which shall consist of the
 3367 Administration Commission. The commission may adopt rules
 3368 necessary to ensure compliance with the area of critical state
 3369 concern program ~~and the requirements for developments of~~
 3370 ~~regional impact as set forth in this chapter.~~

3371 (2) Whenever any local government issues any development
 3372 order in any area of critical state concern, or in regard to the
 3373 abandonment of any approved development of regional impact,
 3374 copies of such orders as prescribed by rule by the state land
 3375 planning agency shall be transmitted to the state land planning
 3376 agency, the regional planning agency, and the owner or developer
 3377 of the property affected by such order. The state land planning
 3378 agency shall adopt rules describing development order rendition
 3379 and effectiveness in designated areas of critical state concern.
 3380 Within 45 days after the order is rendered, the owner, the
 3381 developer, or the state land planning agency may appeal the
 3382 order to the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission by
 3383 filing a petition alleging that the development order is not
 3384 consistent with ~~the provisions of this part. The appropriate~~
 3385 ~~regional planning agency by vote at a regularly scheduled~~
 3386 ~~meeting may recommend that the state land planning agency~~
 3387 ~~undertake an appeal of a development of regional impact~~
 3388 ~~development order. Upon the request of an appropriate regional~~
 3389 ~~planning council, affected local government, or any citizen, the~~
 3390 ~~state land planning agency shall consider whether to appeal the~~
 3391 ~~order and shall respond to the request within the 45-day appeal~~
 3392 ~~period.~~

3393 (3) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, an appeal

Page 117 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3394 of a development order in an area of critical state concern by
 3395 the state land planning agency under this section may include
 3396 consistency of the development order with the local
 3397 comprehensive plan. ~~However, if a development order relating to~~
 3398 ~~a development of regional impact has been challenged in a~~
 3399 ~~proceeding under s. 163.3215 and a party to the proceeding~~
 3400 ~~serves notice to the state land planning agency of the pending~~
 3401 ~~proceeding under s. 163.3215, the state land planning agency~~
 3402 ~~shall:~~

3403 ~~(a) Raise its consistency issues by intervening as a full~~
 3404 ~~party in the pending proceeding under s. 163.3215 within 30 days~~
 3405 ~~after service of the notice; and~~

3406 ~~(b) Dismiss the consistency issues from the development~~
 3407 ~~order appeal.~~

3408 (4) The appellant shall furnish a copy of the petition to
 3409 the opposing party, as the case may be, and to the local
 3410 government that issued the order. The filing of the petition
 3411 stays the effectiveness of the order until after the completion
 3412 of the appeal process.

3413 ~~(5) The 45-day appeal period for a development of regional~~
 3414 ~~impact within the jurisdiction of more than one local government~~
 3415 ~~shall not commence until after all the local governments having~~
 3416 ~~jurisdiction over the proposed development of regional impact~~
 3417 ~~have rendered their development orders. The appellant shall~~
 3418 ~~furnish a copy of the notice of appeal to the opposing party, as~~
 3419 ~~the case may be, and to the local government that ~~which~~ issued~~
 3420 ~~the order. The filing of the notice of appeal stays ~~shall stay~~~~
 3421 ~~the effectiveness of the order until after the completion of the~~
 3422 ~~appeal process.~~

Page 118 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3423 ~~(5)(6)~~ Before ~~Prior~~ to issuing an order, the Florida Land
 3424 and Water Adjudicatory Commission shall hold a hearing pursuant
 3425 to ~~the provisions of~~ chapter 120. The commission shall encourage
 3426 the submission of appeals on the record made pursuant to
 3427 subsection (7) ~~below~~ in cases in which the development order was
 3428 issued after a full and complete hearing before the local
 3429 government or an agency thereof.

3430 ~~(6)(7)~~ The Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission
 3431 shall issue a decision granting or denying permission to develop
 3432 pursuant to the standards of this chapter and may attach
 3433 conditions and restrictions to its decisions.

3434 ~~(7)(8)~~ If an appeal is filed with respect to any issues
 3435 within the scope of a permitting program authorized by chapter
 3436 161, chapter 373, or chapter 403 and for which a permit or
 3437 conceptual review approval has been obtained before ~~prior~~ to the
 3438 issuance of a development order, any such issue shall be
 3439 specifically identified in the notice of appeal which is filed
 3440 pursuant to this section, together with other issues that ~~which~~
 3441 constitute grounds for the appeal. The appeal may proceed with
 3442 respect to issues within the scope of permitting programs for
 3443 which a permit or conceptual review approval has been obtained
 3444 before ~~prior~~ to the issuance of a development order only after
 3445 the commission determines by majority vote at a regularly
 3446 scheduled commission meeting that statewide or regional
 3447 interests may be adversely affected by the development. In
 3448 making this determination, there is ~~shall be~~ a rebuttable
 3449 presumption that statewide and regional interests relating to
 3450 issues within the scope of the permitting programs for which a
 3451 permit or conceptual approval has been obtained are not

Page 119 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3452 adversely affected.

3453 Section 5. Section 380.115, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 3454 read:

3455 380.115 Vested rights and duties; effect of size reduction,
 3456 changes in statewide guidelines and standards.—

3457 ~~(1) A change in a development of regional impact guideline~~
 3458 ~~and standard does not abridge or modify any vested or other~~
 3459 ~~right or any duty or obligation pursuant to any development~~
 3460 ~~order or agreement that is applicable to a development of~~
 3461 ~~regional impact. A development that has received a development-~~
 3462 ~~of-regional-impact development order pursuant to s. 380.06 but~~
 3463 ~~is no longer required to undergo development-of-regional-impact~~
 3464 ~~review by operation of law may elect a change in the guidelines~~
 3465 ~~and standards, a development that has reduced its size below the~~
 3466 ~~thresholds as specified in s. 380.0651, a development that is~~
 3467 ~~exempt pursuant to s. 380.06(24) or (29), or a development that~~
 3468 ~~elects to rescind the development order pursuant to are governed~~
 3469 ~~by the following procedures:~~

3470 ~~(1)(a)~~ The development shall continue to be governed by the
 3471 development-of-regional-impact development order and may be
 3472 completed in reliance upon and pursuant to the development order
 3473 unless the developer or landowner has followed the procedures
 3474 for rescission in subsection (2) paragraph (b). Any proposed
 3475 changes to developments which continue to be governed by a
 3476 development-of-regional-impact development order must be
 3477 approved pursuant to s. 380.06(7) ~~s. 380.06(19)~~ ~~as it existed~~
 3478 ~~before a change in the development of regional impact guidelines~~
 3479 ~~and standards, except that all percentage criteria are doubled~~
 3480 ~~and all other criteria are increased by 10 percent. The local~~

Page 120 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3481 government issuing the development order must monitor the
 3482 development and enforce the development order. Local governments
 3483 may not issue any permits or approvals or provide any extensions
 3484 of services if the developer fails to act in substantial
 3485 compliance with the development order. The development-of-
 3486 regional-impact development order may be enforced ~~by the local~~
 3487 ~~government~~ as provided in s. 380.11 ~~ss. 380.06(17) and 380.11.~~

3488 ~~(2)(b)~~ If requested by the developer or landowner, the
 3489 development-of-regional-impact development order shall be
 3490 rescinded by the local government having jurisdiction upon a
 3491 showing that all required mitigation related to the amount of
 3492 development that existed on the date of rescission has been
 3493 completed or will be completed under an existing permit or
 3494 equivalent authorization issued by a governmental agency as
 3495 defined in s. 380.031(6), if such permit or authorization is
 3496 subject to enforcement through administrative or judicial
 3497 remedies.

3498 ~~(2) A development with an application for development~~
 3499 ~~approval pending, pursuant to s. 380.06, on the effective date~~
 3500 ~~of a change to the guidelines and standards, or a notification~~
 3501 ~~of proposed change pending on the effective date of a change to~~
 3502 ~~the guidelines and standards, may elect to continue such review~~
 3503 ~~pursuant to s. 380.06. At the conclusion of the pending review,~~
 3504 ~~including any appeals pursuant to s. 380.07, the resulting~~
 3505 ~~development order shall be governed by the provisions of~~
 3506 ~~subsection (1).~~

3507 ~~(3) A landowner that has filed an application for a~~
 3508 ~~development of regional impact review prior to the adoption of a~~
 3509 ~~sector plan pursuant to s. 163.3245 may elect to have the~~

Page 121 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3510 ~~application reviewed pursuant to s. 380.06, comprehensive plan~~
 3511 ~~provisions in force prior to adoption of the sector plan, and~~
 3512 ~~any requested comprehensive plan amendments that accompany the~~
 3513 ~~application.~~

3514 Section 6. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section
 3515 125.68, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

3516 125.68 Codification of ordinances; exceptions; public
 3517 record.—

3518 (1)

3519 (c) The following ordinances are exempt from codification
 3520 and annual publication requirements:

3521 1. Any development agreement, or amendment to such
 3522 agreement, adopted by ordinance pursuant to ss. 163.3220-
 3523 163.3243.

3524 2. Any development order, or amendment to such order,
 3525 adopted by ordinance pursuant to s. 380.06(4) ~~s. 380.06(15)~~.

3526 Section 7. Paragraph (e) of subsection (3), subsection (6),
 3527 and subsection (12) of section 163.3245, Florida Statutes, are
 3528 amended to read:

3529 163.3245 Sector plans.—

3530 (3) Sector planning encompasses two levels: adoption
 3531 pursuant to s. 163.3184 of a long-term master plan for the
 3532 entire planning area as part of the comprehensive plan, and
 3533 adoption by local development order of two or more detailed
 3534 specific area plans that implement the long-term master plan and
 3535 within which s. 380.06 is waived.

3536 (e) Whenever a local government issues a development order
 3537 approving a detailed specific area plan, a copy of such order
 3538 shall be rendered to the state land planning agency and the

Page 122 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3539 owner or developer of the property affected by such order, as
 3540 prescribed by rules of the state land planning agency for a
 3541 development order for a development of regional impact. Within
 3542 45 days after the order is rendered, the owner, the developer,
 3543 or the state land planning agency may appeal the order to the
 3544 Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission by filing a
 3545 petition alleging that the detailed specific area plan is not
 3546 consistent with the comprehensive plan or with the long-term
 3547 master plan adopted pursuant to this section. The appellant
 3548 shall furnish a copy of the petition to the opposing party, as
 3549 the case may be, and to the local government that issued the
 3550 order. The filing of the petition stays the effectiveness of the
 3551 order until after completion of the appeal process. However, if
 3552 a development order approving a detailed specific area plan has
 3553 been challenged by an aggrieved or adversely affected party in a
 3554 judicial proceeding pursuant to s. 163.3215, and a party to such
 3555 proceeding serves notice to the state land planning agency, the
 3556 state land planning agency shall dismiss its appeal to the
 3557 commission and shall have the right to intervene in the pending
 3558 judicial proceeding pursuant to s. 163.3215. Proceedings for
 3559 administrative review of an order approving a detailed specific
 3560 area plan shall be conducted consistent with s. 380.07(5) ~~s.~~
 3561 ~~380.07(6)~~. The commission shall issue a decision granting or
 3562 denying permission to develop pursuant to the long-term master
 3563 plan and the standards of this part and may attach conditions or
 3564 restrictions to its decisions.

3565 (6) An applicant who applied ~~Concurrent with or subsequent~~
 3566 ~~to review and adoption of a long term master plan pursuant to~~
 3567 ~~paragraph (3)(a), an applicant may apply~~ for master development

Page 123 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3568 approval pursuant to s. 380.06 ~~s. 380.06(21)~~ for the entire
 3569 planning area shall remain subject to the master development
 3570 order ~~in order to establish a buildout date until which the~~
 3571 ~~approved uses and densities and intensities of use of the master~~
 3572 ~~plan are not subject to downzoning, unit density reduction, or~~
 3573 ~~intensity reduction,~~ unless the developer elects to rescind the
 3574 development order pursuant to s. 380.115, the development order
 3575 is abandoned pursuant to s. 380.06(11), or the local government
 3576 can demonstrate that implementation of the master plan is not
 3577 continuing in good faith based on standards established by plan
 3578 policy, that substantial changes in the conditions underlying
 3579 the approval of the master plan have occurred, that the master
 3580 plan was based on substantially inaccurate information provided
 3581 by the applicant, or that change is clearly established to be
 3582 essential to the public health, safety, or welfare. ~~Review of~~
 3583 ~~the application for master development approval shall be at a~~
 3584 ~~level of detail appropriate for the long term and conceptual~~
 3585 ~~nature of the long term master plan and, to the maximum extent~~
 3586 ~~possible, may only consider information provided in the~~
 3587 ~~application for a long term master plan.~~ Notwithstanding s.
 3588 380.06, an increment of development in such an approved master
 3589 development plan must be approved by a detailed specific area
 3590 plan pursuant to paragraph (3)(b) and is exempt from review
 3591 pursuant to s. 380.06.

3592 (12) Notwithstanding s. 380.06, this part, or any planning
 3593 agreement or plan policy, a landowner or developer who has
 3594 received approval of a master development-of-regional-impact
 3595 development order pursuant to s. 380.06(9) ~~s. 380.06(21)~~ may
 3596 apply to implement this order by filing one or more applications

Page 124 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3597 to approve a detailed specific area plan pursuant to paragraph
3598 (3) (b).

3599 Section 8. Subsections (11) through (14) of section
3600 163.3246, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

3601 163.3246 Local government comprehensive planning
3602 certification program.—

3603 ~~(11) If the local government of an area described in~~
3604 ~~subsection (10) does not request that the state land planning~~
3605 ~~agency review the developments of regional impact that are~~
3606 ~~proposed within the certified area, an application for approval~~
3607 ~~of a development order within the certified area shall be exempt~~
3608 ~~from review under s. 380.06.~~

3609 (11)(12) A local government's certification shall be
3610 reviewed by the local government and the state land planning
3611 agency as part of the evaluation and appraisal process pursuant
3612 to s. 163.3191. Within 1 year after the deadline for the local
3613 government to update its comprehensive plan based on the
3614 evaluation and appraisal, the state land planning agency must
3615 ~~shall~~ renew or revoke the certification. The local government's
3616 failure to timely adopt necessary amendments to update its
3617 comprehensive plan based on an evaluation and appraisal, which
3618 are found to be in compliance by the state land planning agency,
3619 ~~is shall be~~ cause for revoking the certification agreement. The
3620 state land planning agency's decision to renew or revoke is
3621 ~~shall be considered~~ agency action subject to challenge under s.
3622 120.569.

3623 (12)(13) The state land planning agency shall, by July 1 of
3624 each odd-numbered year, submit to the Governor, the President of
3625 the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives a

Page 125 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3626 report listing certified local governments, evaluating the
3627 effectiveness of the certification, and including any
3628 recommendations for legislative actions.

3629 ~~(13)(14)~~ It is the intent of the Legislature to encourage
3630 the creation of connected-city corridors that facilitate the
3631 growth of high-technology industry and innovation through
3632 partnerships that support research, marketing, workforce, and
3633 entrepreneurship. It is the further intent of the Legislature to
3634 provide for a locally controlled, comprehensive plan amendment
3635 process for such projects that are designed to achieve a
3636 cleaner, healthier environment; limit urban sprawl by promoting
3637 diverse but interconnected communities; provide a range of
3638 intergenerational housing types; protect wildlife and natural
3639 areas; assure the efficient use of land and other resources;
3640 create quality communities of a design that promotes alternative
3641 transportation networks and travel by multiple transportation
3642 modes; and enhance the prospects for the creation of jobs. The
3643 Legislature finds and declares that this state's connected-city
3644 corridors require a reduced level of state and regional
3645 oversight because of their high degree of urbanization and the
3646 planning capabilities and resources of the local government.

3647 (a) Notwithstanding subsections (2), (4), (5), (6), and
3648 (7), Pasco County is named a pilot community and shall be
3649 considered certified for a period of 10 years for connected-city
3650 corridor plan amendments. The state land planning agency shall
3651 provide a written notice of certification to Pasco County by
3652 July 15, 2015, which shall be considered a final agency action
3653 subject to challenge under s. 120.569. The notice of
3654 certification must include:

Page 126 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3655 1. The boundary of the connected-city corridor
3656 certification area; and

3657 2. A requirement that Pasco County submit an annual or
3658 biennial monitoring report to the state land planning agency
3659 according to the schedule provided in the written notice. The
3660 monitoring report must, at a minimum, include the number of
3661 amendments to the comprehensive plan adopted by Pasco County,
3662 the number of plan amendments challenged by an affected person,
3663 and the disposition of such challenges.

3664 (b) A plan amendment adopted under this subsection may be
3665 based upon a planning period longer than the generally
3666 applicable planning period of the Pasco County local
3667 comprehensive plan, must specify the projected population within
3668 the planning area during the chosen planning period, may include
3669 a phasing or staging schedule that allocates a portion of Pasco
3670 County's future growth to the planning area through the planning
3671 period, and may designate a priority zone or subarea within the
3672 connected-city corridor for initial implementation of the plan.
3673 A plan amendment adopted under this subsection is not required
3674 to demonstrate need based upon projected population growth or on
3675 any other basis.

3676 (c) If Pasco County adopts a long-term transportation
3677 network plan and financial feasibility plan, and subject to
3678 compliance with the requirements of such a plan, the projects
3679 within the connected-city corridor are deemed to have satisfied
3680 all concurrency and other state agency or local government
3681 transportation mitigation requirements except for site-specific
3682 access management requirements.

3683 (d) If Pasco County does not request that the state land

Page 127 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3684 planning agency review the developments of regional impact that
3685 are proposed within the certified area, an application for
3686 approval of a development order within the certified area is
3687 exempt from ~~review under~~ s. 380.06.

3688 (e) The Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government
3689 Accountability (OPPAGA) shall submit to the Governor, the
3690 President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of
3691 Representatives by December 1, 2024, a report and
3692 recommendations for implementing a statewide program that
3693 addresses the legislative findings in this subsection. In
3694 consultation with the state land planning agency, OPPAGA shall
3695 develop the report and recommendations with input from other
3696 state and regional agencies, local governments, and interest
3697 groups. OPPAGA shall also solicit citizen input in the
3698 potentially affected areas and consult with the affected local
3699 government and stakeholder groups. Additionally, OPPAGA shall
3700 review local and state actions and correspondence relating to
3701 the pilot program to identify issues of process and substance in
3702 recommending changes to the pilot program. At a minimum, the
3703 report and recommendations must include:

3704 1. Identification of local governments other than the local
3705 government participating in the pilot program which should be
3706 certified. The report may also recommend that a local government
3707 is no longer appropriate for certification; and

3708 2. Changes to the certification pilot program.

3709 Section 9. Subsection (4) of section 189.08, Florida
3710 Statutes, is amended to read:

3711 189.08 Special district public facilities report.—

3712 (4) Those special districts building, improving, or

Page 128 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3713 expanding public facilities addressed by a development order
 3714 issued to the developer pursuant to s. 380.06 may use the most
 3715 recent local government annual report required by s. 380.06(6)
 3716 ~~s. 380.06(15) and (18)~~ and submitted by the developer, to the
 3717 extent the annual report provides the information required by
 3718 subsection (2).

3719 Section 10. Subsection (2) of section 190.005, Florida
 3720 Statutes, is amended to read:

3721 190.005 Establishment of district.—

3722 (2) The exclusive and uniform method for the establishment
 3723 of a community development district of less than 2,500 acres in
 3724 size or a community development district of up to 7,000 acres in
 3725 size located within a connected-city corridor established
 3726 pursuant to s. 163.3246(13) ~~s. 163.3246(14)~~ shall be pursuant to
 3727 an ordinance adopted by the county commission of the county
 3728 having jurisdiction over the majority of land in the area in
 3729 which the district is to be located granting a petition for the
 3730 establishment of a community development district as follows:

3731 (a) A petition for the establishment of a community
 3732 development district shall be filed by the petitioner with the
 3733 county commission. The petition shall contain the same
 3734 information as required in paragraph (1) (a).

3735 (b) A public hearing on the petition shall be conducted by
 3736 the county commission in accordance with the requirements and
 3737 procedures of paragraph (1) (d).

3738 (c) The county commission shall consider the record of the
 3739 public hearing and the factors set forth in paragraph (1) (e) in
 3740 making its determination to grant or deny a petition for the
 3741 establishment of a community development district.

Page 129 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3742 (d) The county commission may ~~shall~~ not adopt any ordinance
 3743 which would expand, modify, or delete any provision of the
 3744 uniform community development district charter as set forth in
 3745 ss. 190.006-190.041. An ordinance establishing a community
 3746 development district shall only include the matters provided for
 3747 in paragraph (1) (f) unless the commission consents to any of the
 3748 optional powers under s. 190.012(2) at the request of the
 3749 petitioner.

3750 (e) If all of the land in the area for the proposed
 3751 district is within the territorial jurisdiction of a municipal
 3752 corporation, then the petition requesting establishment of a
 3753 community development district under this act shall be filed by
 3754 the petitioner with that particular municipal corporation. In
 3755 such event, the duties of the county, hereinabove described, in
 3756 action upon the petition shall be the duties of the municipal
 3757 corporation. If any of the land area of a proposed district is
 3758 within the land area of a municipality, the county commission
 3759 may not create the district without municipal approval. If all
 3760 of the land in the area for the proposed district, even if less
 3761 than 2,500 acres, is within the territorial jurisdiction of two
 3762 or more municipalities or two or more counties, except for
 3763 proposed districts within a connected-city corridor established
 3764 pursuant to s. 163.3246(13) ~~s. 163.3246(14)~~, the petition shall
 3765 be filed with the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory Commission
 3766 and proceed in accordance with subsection (1).

3767 (f) Notwithstanding any other provision of this subsection,
 3768 within 90 days after a petition for the establishment of a
 3769 community development district has been filed pursuant to this
 3770 subsection, the governing body of the county or municipal

Page 130 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3771 corporation may transfer the petition to the Florida Land and
 3772 Water Adjudicatory Commission, which shall make the
 3773 determination to grant or deny the petition as provided in
 3774 subsection (1). A county or municipal corporation shall have no
 3775 right or power to grant or deny a petition that has been
 3776 transferred to the Florida Land and Water Adjudicatory
 3777 Commission.

3778 Section 11. Paragraph (g) of subsection (1) of section
 3779 190.012, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

3780 190.012 Special powers; public improvements and community
 3781 facilities.—The district shall have, and the board may exercise,
 3782 subject to the regulatory jurisdiction and permitting authority
 3783 of all applicable governmental bodies, agencies, and special
 3784 districts having authority with respect to any area included
 3785 therein, any or all of the following special powers relating to
 3786 public improvements and community facilities authorized by this
 3787 act:

3788 (1) To finance, fund, plan, establish, acquire, construct
 3789 or reconstruct, enlarge or extend, equip, operate, and maintain
 3790 systems, facilities, and basic infrastructures for the
 3791 following:

3792 (g) Any other project within or without the boundaries of a
 3793 district when a local government issued a development order
 3794 pursuant to s. 380.06 ~~or s. 380.061~~ approving or expressly
 3795 requiring the construction or funding of the project by the
 3796 district, or when the project is the subject of an agreement
 3797 between the district and a governmental entity and is consistent
 3798 with the local government comprehensive plan of the local
 3799 government within which the project is to be located.

Page 131 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3800 Section 12. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section
 3801 252.363, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

3802 252.363 Tolling and extension of permits and other
 3803 authorizations.—

3804 (1) (a) The declaration of a state of emergency by the
 3805 Governor tolls the period remaining to exercise the rights under
 3806 a permit or other authorization for the duration of the
 3807 emergency declaration. Further, the emergency declaration
 3808 extends the period remaining to exercise the rights under a
 3809 permit or other authorization for 6 months in addition to the
 3810 tolled period. This paragraph applies to the following:

3811 1. The expiration of a development order issued by a local
 3812 government.

3813 2. The expiration of a building permit.

3814 3. The expiration of a permit issued by the Department of
 3815 Environmental Protection or a water management district pursuant
 3816 to part IV of chapter 373.

3817 4. The buildout date of a development of regional impact,
 3818 including any extension of a buildout date that was previously
 3819 granted as specified in s. 380.06(7)(c) ~~pursuant to s.~~
 3820 ~~380.06(19)(e)~~.

3821 Section 13. Subsection (4) of section 369.303, Florida
 3822 Statutes, is amended to read:

3823 369.303 Definitions.—As used in this part:

3824 (4) "Development of regional impact" means a development
 3825 that which is subject to ~~the review procedures established by s.~~
 3826 ~~380.06 or s. 380.065, and s. 380.07.~~

3827 Section 14. Subsection (1) of section 369.307, Florida
 3828 Statutes, is amended to read:

Page 132 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3829 369.307 Developments of regional impact in the Wekiva River
3830 Protection Area; land acquisition.-

3831 (1) Notwithstanding s. 380.06(4) ~~the provisions of s.~~
3832 ~~380.06(15)~~, the counties shall consider and issue the
3833 development permits applicable to a proposed development of
3834 regional impact which is located partially or wholly within the
3835 Wekiva River Protection Area at the same time as the development
3836 order approving, approving with conditions, or denying a
3837 development of regional impact.

3838 Section 15. Subsection (8) of section 373.236, Florida
3839 Statutes, is amended to read:

3840 373.236 Duration of permits; compliance reports.-

3841 (8) A water management district may issue a permit to an
3842 applicant, as set forth in s. 163.3245(13), for the same period
3843 of time as the applicant's approved master development order if
3844 the master development order was issued under s. 380.06(9) ~~s.~~
3845 ~~380.06(21)~~ by a county which, at the time the order was issued,
3846 was designated as a rural area of opportunity under s. 288.0656,
3847 was not located in an area encompassed by a regional water
3848 supply plan as set forth in s. 373.709(1), and was not located
3849 within the basin management action plan of a first magnitude
3850 spring. In reviewing the permit application and determining the
3851 permit duration, the water management district shall apply s.
3852 163.3245(4)(b).

3853 Section 16. Subsection (13) of section 373.414, Florida
3854 Statutes, is amended to read:

3855 373.414 Additional criteria for activities in surface
3856 waters and wetlands.-

3857 (13) Any declaratory statement issued by the department

Page 133 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3858 under s. 403.914, 1984 Supplement to the Florida Statutes 1983,
3859 as amended, or pursuant to rules adopted thereunder, or by a
3860 water management district under s. 373.421, in response to a
3861 petition filed on or before June 1, 1994, shall continue to be
3862 valid for the duration of such declaratory statement. Any such
3863 petition pending on June 1, 1994, shall be exempt from the
3864 methodology ratified in s. 373.4211, but the rules of the
3865 department or the relevant water management district, as
3866 applicable, in effect prior to the effective date of s.
3867 373.4211, shall apply. Until May 1, 1998, activities within the
3868 boundaries of an area subject to a petition pending on June 1,
3869 1994, and prior to final agency action on such petition, shall
3870 be reviewed under the rules adopted pursuant to ss. 403.91-
3871 403.929, 1984 Supplement to the Florida Statutes 1983, as
3872 amended, and this part, in existence prior to the effective date
3873 of the rules adopted under subsection (9), unless the applicant
3874 elects to have such activities reviewed under the rules adopted
3875 under this part, as amended in accordance with subsection (9).
3876 In the event that a jurisdictional declaratory statement
3877 pursuant to the vegetative index in effect prior to the
3878 effective date of chapter 84-79, Laws of Florida, has been
3879 obtained and is valid prior to the effective date of the rules
3880 adopted under subsection (9) or July 1, 1994, whichever is
3881 later, and the affected lands are part of a project for which a
3882 master development order has been issued pursuant to s.
3883 380.06(9) ~~s. 380.06(21)~~, the declaratory statement shall remain
3884 valid for the duration of the buildout period of the project.
3885 Any jurisdictional determination validated by the department
3886 pursuant to rule 17-301.400(8), Florida Administrative Code, as

Page 134 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3887 it existed in rule 17-4.022, Florida Administrative Code, on
 3888 April 1, 1985, shall remain in effect for a period of 5 years
 3889 following the effective date of this act if proof of such
 3890 validation is submitted to the department prior to January 1,
 3891 1995. In the event that a jurisdictional determination has been
 3892 revalidated by the department pursuant to this subsection and
 3893 the affected lands are part of a project for which a development
 3894 order has been issued pursuant to s. 380.06(4) ~~s. 380.06(15)~~, a
 3895 final development order to which s. 163.3167(5) applies has been
 3896 issued, or a vested rights determination has been issued
 3897 pursuant to s. 380.06(8) ~~s. 380.06(20)~~, the jurisdictional
 3898 determination shall remain valid until the completion of the
 3899 project, provided proof of such validation and documentation
 3900 establishing that the project meets the requirements of this
 3901 sentence are submitted to the department prior to January 1,
 3902 1995. Activities proposed within the boundaries of a valid
 3903 declaratory statement issued pursuant to a petition submitted to
 3904 either the department or the relevant water management district
 3905 on or before June 1, 1994, or a revalidated jurisdictional
 3906 determination, prior to its expiration shall continue thereafter
 3907 to be exempt from the methodology ratified in s. 373.4211 and to
 3908 be reviewed under the rules adopted pursuant to ss. 403.91-
 3909 403.929, 1984 Supplement to the Florida Statutes 1983, as
 3910 amended, and this part, in existence prior to the effective date
 3911 of the rules adopted under subsection (9), unless the applicant
 3912 elects to have such activities reviewed under the rules adopted
 3913 under this part, as amended in accordance with subsection (9).
 3914 Section 17. Subsection (5) of section 378.601, Florida
 3915 Statutes, is amended to read:

Page 135 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3916 378.601 Heavy minerals.-
 3917 (5) Any heavy mineral mining operation which annually mines
 3918 less than 500 acres and whose proposed consumption of water is 3
 3919 million gallons per day or less may shall not be subject
 3920 ~~required to undergo development of regional impact review~~
 3921 ~~pursuant~~ to s. 380.06, provided permits and plan approvals
 3922 pursuant to either this section and part IV of chapter 373, or
 3923 s. 378.901, are issued.
 3924 Section 18. Section 380.065, Florida Statutes, is repealed.
 3925 Section 19. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section
 3926 380.11, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
 3927 380.11 Enforcement; procedures; remedies.-
 3928 (2) ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES.-
 3929 (a) If the state land planning agency has reason to believe
 3930 a violation of this part or any rule, development order, or
 3931 other order issued hereunder or of any agreement entered into
 3932 under s. 380.032(3) ~~or s. 380.06(8)~~ has occurred or is about to
 3933 occur, it may institute an administrative proceeding pursuant to
 3934 this section to prevent, abate, or control the conditions or
 3935 activity creating the violation.
 3936 Section 20. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
 3937 403.524, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
 3938 403.524 Applicability; certification; exemptions.-
 3939 (2) Except as provided in subsection (1), construction of a
 3940 transmission line may not be undertaken without first obtaining
 3941 certification under this act, but this act does not apply to:
 3942 (b) Transmission lines that have been exempted by a binding
 3943 letter of interpretation issued under s. 380.06(3) ~~s. 380.06(4)~~,
 3944 or in which the Department of Economic Opportunity or its

Page 136 of 137

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-00962-18

20181244__

3945 predecessor agency has determined the utility to have vested
3946 development rights within the meaning of s. 380.05(18) or s.
3947 380.06(8) ~~s. 380.06(20)~~.

3948 Section 21. (1) The rules adopted by the state land
3949 planning agency to ensure uniform review of developments of
3950 regional impact by the state land planning agency and regional
3951 planning agencies and codified in chapter 73C-40, Florida
3952 Administrative Code, are repealed.

3953 (2) The rules adopted by the Administration Commission, as
3954 defined in s. 380.031, Florida Statutes, regarding whether two
3955 or more developments, represented by their owners or developers
3956 to be separate developments, shall be aggregated and treated as
3957 a single development under chapter 380, Florida Statutes, are
3958 repealed.

3959 Section 22. The Division of Law Revision and Information is
3960 directed to replace the phrase "the effective date of this act"
3961 where it occurs in this act with the date this act takes effect.

3962 Section 23. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Community Affairs

BILL: SB 1632

INTRODUCER: Senator Mayfield

SUBJECT: Towing and Immobilization Fees and Charges

DATE: January 22, 2018

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Cochran	Yeatman	CA	Pre-meeting
2.			TR	
3.			RC	

I. Summary:

County and municipal governments may contract with wrecker operators to tow or remove wrecked, disabled, or abandoned vehicles from streets, highways, and accident sites within their jurisdiction. Counties and municipalities may establish a wrecker operator system to apportion towing services across multiple wrecker operators.

Counties and municipalities are authorized to establish maximum rates for the towing and storage of vehicles pursuant to an ordinance or rule adopted pursuant to s. 125.0103, F.S., or s. 166.043, F.S. Some municipalities impose an administrative fee on vehicles towed by an authorized wrecker operator if the vehicle is seized or towed in connection with certain misdemeanors or felonies. The administrative fee is collected by the towing company on behalf of the municipal government and, in addition to towing and storage fees, must be paid before the vehicle is released to the registered owner or lienholder.

SB 1632 requires a county or municipality to establish maximum rates for the towing and storage of vessels, as well placing a cap on the maximum rate for immobilizing a vehicle or vessel. The bill prohibits a county or municipality from enacting a rule or ordinance that imposes a fee or charge on authorized wrecker operators. The bill does not impact the ability of a county or municipality to impose a reasonable administrative fee on the legal owner, legally authorized user, or lienholder of a vehicle or vessel to cover the cost of enforcement actions. The bill provides that an authorized wrecker operator may impose and collect the administrative fee and is only required to remit the fee to the county or municipality after it has been collected.

The bill prohibits counties and municipalities from adopting or enforcing ordinances or rules that impose additional fees on the registered owner or lienholder of a vehicle or vessel removed and impounded by an authorized wrecker operator. The bill provides that a wrecker operator who recovers, removes, or stores a vehicle or vessel shall have a lien on the vehicle or vessel that

includes the value of the reasonable administrative fee or charge imposed by a county or municipality.

II. Present Situation:

County and Municipal Wrecker Operator Systems

A county or municipal government may contract with one or more wrecker operators to tow or remove wrecked, disabled, or abandoned vehicles from streets, highways, and accident sites.¹ After the establishment of such contract(s), the county or municipality must create a “wrecker operator system” to apportion towing assignments between the contracted wrecker services. This apportionment may occur through the creation of geographic zones, a rotation schedule, or a combination of those methods.² Any wrecker operator that is included in the wrecker operator system is an “authorized wrecker operator” in the jurisdiction, while any wrecker operation not included is an “unauthorized wrecker operator.”³

Unauthorized wrecker operators are not permitted to initiate contact with the owner or operator of a wrecked or disabled vehicle.⁴ If the owner or operator initiates contact, the unauthorized wrecker operator must disclose in writing, before the vehicle is connected to the towing apparatus:

- His or her full name;
- Driver license number;
- That he or she is not a member of the wrecker operator system;
- That the vehicle is not being towed for the owner’s or operator’s insurance company or lienholder;
- Whether he or she has an insurance policy providing \$300,000 in liability coverage and \$50,000 in on-hook cargo coverage; and
- The maximum charges for towing and storage.⁵

The unauthorized wrecker operator must disclose this information to the owner or operator in the presence of a law enforcement officer if an officer is present at the scene of the accident.⁶ It is a second degree misdemeanor for an unauthorized wrecker operator to initiate contact or to fail to provide required information after contact has been initiated.⁷ An unauthorized wrecker operator misrepresenting his or her status as an authorized wrecker operator commits a first degree misdemeanor.⁸ In either instance, the unauthorized wrecker operator’s wrecker, tow truck, or other motor vehicle used during the offense may be immediately removed and impounded.⁹

¹ Section 323.002(1)(c), F.S. Section 323.002(1)(c), F.S. The definition of “vehicle” does not include a vessel or trailer intended for the transport on land of a vessel. *See* s. 320.01, F.S. (defining “motor vehicle” for the purpose of issuance of motor vehicle licenses and separately defining a “marine boat trailer dealer” as a person engaged in “business of buying ... trailers specifically designed to be drawn by another vehicle and used for the transportation on land of vessels.”)

² *Id.*

³ Section 323.002(1)(a)-(b), F.S.

⁴ Section 323.002(2)(b), F.S.

⁵ Section 323.002(2)(c), F.S.

⁶ *Id.*

⁷ *Id.*

⁸ Section 323.002(2)(d), F.S.

⁹ Section 323.002(2)(c) and (d), F.S.

Unauthorized wrecker operators also are prohibited from monitoring police radios to determine the location of wrecked or disabled vehicles.¹⁰

Counties must establish maximum rates for the towing of vehicles removed from private property, as well as the towing and storage of vehicles removed from the scene of an accident or where the vehicle is towed at the request of a law enforcement officer. Municipalities are also authorized to adopt maximum rate ordinances. If a municipality enacts an ordinance to establish towing fees, the county ordinance will not apply within the municipality.¹¹ A county or municipality may not establish rates, including a maximum rate, for the towing of vessels.¹²

Vehicle Holds, Wrecker Operator Storage Facilities, and Liens

An investigating agency may place a hold on a motor vehicle stored within a wrecker operator's storage facility for up to five business days.¹³ A hold may be applied where the officer has probable cause to believe the vehicle:

- Should be seized under the Florida Contraband Forfeiture Act or Ch. 379, F.S.;
- Was used as the means of committing a crime;
- Is evidence that tends to show a crime has been committed; or
- Was involved in a traffic accident resulting in death or personal injury.¹⁴

An officer may also apply a hold when the vehicle is impounded pursuant to ss. 316.193 or 322.34, F.S., and when the officer is complying with a court order.¹⁵ The hold must be in writing and include the name and agency of the law enforcement officer placing the hold, the date and time the hold is placed on the vehicle, a general description of the vehicle, the specific reason for the hold, the condition of the vehicle, the location where the vehicle is being held, and the name and contact information for the wrecker operator and storage facility.¹⁶

The investigating agency must inform the wrecker operator within the five day holding period if the agency intends to hold the vehicle for a longer period of time.¹⁷ The vehicle owner is liable for towing and storage charges for the first five days. If the vehicle will be held beyond five days, the investigating agency may choose to have the vehicle stored at a designated impound lot or to pay for storage at the wrecker operator's storage facility.¹⁸

A wrecker operator or other person engaged in the business of transporting vehicles or vessels who recovers, removes, or stores a vehicle or vessel possesses a lien on the vehicle or vessel for a reasonable towing fee and storage fee, if the vehicle or vessel is removed upon instructions from:

¹⁰ Section 323.002(2)(a), F.S.

¹¹ Sections 125.0103(1)(c) and 166.043(1)(c), F.S.

¹² Compare 125.0103(c), F.S. (requiring a county to establish maximum rates for towing of vehicles) with s. 715.07, F.S. (towing of vehicles or vessels parked on private property).

¹³ Section 323.001(1), F.S.

¹⁴ Section 323.001(4)(a)-(e), F.S.

¹⁵ Section 323.001(4)(f)-(g), F.S.

¹⁶ Section 323.001(5), F.S.

¹⁷ Section 323.001(2), F.S.

¹⁸ Section 323.001(2)(a)-(b), F.S.

- The owner of the vehicle or vessel,
- The owner, lessor, or authorized person acting on behalf of the owner/lessor of property on which the vehicle or vessel is wrongly parked (as long as the removal is performed pursuant to s. 715.07, F.S.),
- The landlord or authorized person acting on behalf of a landlord, when the vehicle or vessel remains on the property after the expiration of tenancy and the removal is performed pursuant to s. 83.806, F.S., or s. 715.104, F.S.), or
- Any law enforcement agency.¹⁹

Authority for Local Governments to Charge Fees

Counties and municipalities do not have authority to levy taxes, other than ad valorem taxes, except as provided by general law.²⁰ However, local governments possess the authority to impose user fees or assessments by local ordinance as such authority is within the constitutional and statutory home rule powers of local governments.²¹ The key distinction between a tax and a fee is that fees are voluntary and benefit particular individuals in a manner not shared by others in the public.²² On the other hand, a tax is a “forced charge or imposition, operating whether we like it or not and in no sense depends on the will or contract of the one on whom it is imposed.”²³ Usually a fee is applied for the use of a service and is tied directly to the cost of maintaining the service. Money collected from a fee is not applied to uses other than to provide the service for which the fee is applied. An administrative fee for towing and storage services may be permissible to the extent the fee provides a specific benefit to vehicle owners.²⁴

Administrative Fees Related to Towing and Storage

Some municipalities charge administrative fees when a vehicle is towed in connection with certain misdemeanors or felonies.

The City of Sarasota seizes the vehicle of those arrested for crimes related to drugs or prostitution.²⁵ The registered owner of the vehicle is then given two options:

- The registered owner may request a hearing where the city must show by a preponderance of the evidence that the vehicle was used to facilitate the commission of an act of prostitution or any violation of ch. 893, F.S., the Florida Comprehensive Drug Abuse Prevention and Control Act. The owner may post a bond equal to the civil penalty (\$500), hearing costs (\$50), and towing and storage fees (\$125 plus \$25 per day) to receive the vehicle back pending the outcome of the hearing, or the owner may leave the vehicle in impound, incurring additional fees.
- The registered owner may waive the right to a hearing and pay the civil penalty (\$500).

¹⁹ Section 713.78(2), F.S

²⁰ Art. VII, s. 1(a), Fla. Const.

²¹ *City of Boca Raton v. State*, 595 So. 2d 25, 30 (Fla. 1992).

²² *City of Miami v. Quik Cash Jewelry & Pawn, Inc.*, 811 So.2d 756, 758 (Fla. 3rd DCA 2002).

²³ *Id.* at 758-59.

²⁴ See *Jasinski v. City of Miami*, 269 F. Supp. 2d 1341, 1348 (S.D. Fla. 2003).

²⁵ Sarasota Police Department, *Vehicle Seizure Program*, available at <http://www.sarasotapd.org/vehicle-seizure-program/> (last accessed Jan. 9, 2018).

If the registered owner of the vehicle is unable to pay the administrative penalty within 35 days, the city disposes of the vehicle. The City of Bradenton uses the same process and rate structure.²⁶

Other municipalities have enacted ordinances charging an administrative fee for any vehicle impoundment associated with an arrest. For example, the City of Sweetwater imposes an “impoundment administrative fee” on all vehicles seized incident to an arrest. The fee is \$500 if the impoundment stems from a felony arrest and \$250 if the impoundment stems from a misdemeanor.²⁷

The City of Winter Springs imposes an administrative fee for impoundment arising from twelve offenses enumerated in the authorizing ordinance, ranging from prostitution to dumping litter weighing more than 15 pounds.²⁸ The registered owner may request a hearing, either accruing additional storage fees pending the hearing or posting a bond equal to the amount of the administrative fee (\$550). If the registered owner waives the right to hearing, the administrative fee is reduced to \$250. These fees are payable to the city but are collected by towing companies.²⁹

By contract, some municipalities require wrecker services to pay a monthly fee for serving as authorized wrecker operators. For example, the contract between the City of Sarasota and a wrecker operator requires the operator to pay the city \$10,151 per month for “the opportunity to provide” wrecker services, as well as \$500 for each impounded vehicle sold by the wrecker service.³⁰

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Sections 1 and 3 amend ss. 125.0103 and 166.043, F.S., to authorize a county or municipality to regulate the rates for the towing or immobilization of vessels. A county or municipality is required to establish a maximum rate that may be charged for the towing, immobilization or storage of vehicles and vessels. The bill provides that the maximum rate to immobilize a vehicle or vessel may not exceed 20 percent of the maximum rate allowed by the county or municipality for towing a vehicle or vessel from private property. The bill defines immobilization as the act of rendering a vehicle or vessel inoperable by the use of a device such as a “boot,” “club,” “Barnacle,” or any other device which renders the vehicle or vessel inoperable.

Sections 2 and 4 create ss. 125.01047 and 166.04465, F.S., to prohibit a county or municipality from enacting a rule or ordinance that imposes a fee or charge on authorized wrecker operators. The prohibition would not impact the ability of the county or municipality to levy a business tax

²⁶ Bradenton, Fla. Code of Ordinances, ch. 54, art. IV (2016).

²⁷ Sweetwater, Fla. Code of Ordinances, ch. 42-1, s. 42.1(c) (2017).

²⁸ Winter Springs, Fla. Ordinance No. 2016-01 (effective October 23, 2016).

²⁹ Florida House of Representatives, House Bill 963 Staff Analysis (January 16, 2018) Winter Springs, FL Notice of Right to Hearing Form available at

<http://www.myfloridahouse.gov/Sections/Documents/loaddoc.aspx?FileName=h0963a.LFV.DOCX&DocumentType=Analysis&BillNumber=0963&Session=2018>

³⁰ Florida House of Representatives, House Bill 963 Staff Analysis (January 16, 2018) Agreement for Wrecker Towing and Storage Services, City of Sarasota and J&G WFR, Inc. dba Direct Towing Form available at <http://www.myfloridahouse.gov/Sections/Documents/loaddoc.aspx?FileName=h0963a.LFV.DOCX&DocumentType=Analysis&BillNumber=0963&Session=2018>

under ss. 205.0315, 205.033, or 205.0535, F.S. It also would not impact the ability of the county to impose a reasonable administrative fee or charge by ordinance on the legal owner of a vehicle if a county or municipal law enforcement officer has caused the owner's vehicle to be towed to and impounded at a facility owned by the county or municipality. The administrative fee imposed under this section may not exceed 25 percent of the maximum towing rate. The bill authorizes an authorized wrecker operator or towing business to impose and collect the administrative fee and provides that the authorized wrecker operator or towing business is not required to remit the fee to the county or municipality until it is actually collected.

Section 5 amends s. 332.002, F.S., to prohibit a county or municipality from adopting or enforcing an ordinance that imposes any charge, cost, expense, fine, fee, or penalty, on the registered owner or lienholder of a vehicle removed and impounded by an authorized wrecker operator. This prohibition does not apply to a reasonable administrative fee or charge, limited to 25 percent of the maximum towing rate, to cover the cost of enforcement.

Section 6 amends s. 713.78, F.S., to provide that the administrative fee shall be included as part of the lien on the vehicle or vessel held by the towing operator.

Section 7 provides an effective date of July 1, 2018.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill will reduce expenses for towing companies that are located in counties or municipalities currently charging a fee on authorized wrecker operators.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill will have an indeterminate impact on local government revenue. The bill prohibits counties and municipalities from charging certain fees to authorized wrecker

operators and towing companies which are currently charged by some jurisdictions, while authorizing the collection of administrative fees for the cost of enforcement.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 125.0103, 166.043, 323.002, and 713.78.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 125.01047 and 166.04465.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

By Senator Mayfield

17-01484B-18

20181632__

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to towing and immobilization fees and charges; amending ss. 125.0103 and 166.043, F.S.; expanding the application of certain provisions related to ordinances and rules imposing price controls to include the towing or immobilization of vessels; establishing a maximum rate that counties and municipalities may charge for the immobilization of vehicles or vessels under certain conditions; defining the term "immobilize"; creating ss. 125.01047 and 166.04465, F.S.; prohibiting counties and municipalities from enacting certain ordinances or rules that impose fees or charges on authorized wrecker operators or towing businesses; defining the term "towing business"; providing exceptions to the prohibition; amending s. 323.002, F.S.; prohibiting counties and municipalities from imposing charges, costs, expenses, fines, fees, or penalties on registered owners, other legally authorized persons in control, or lienholders of vehicles or vessels under certain conditions; providing an exception; amending s. 713.78, F.S.; authorizing certain persons to place liens on vehicles or vessels to recover specified fees or charges; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of section 125.0103, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

Page 1 of 7

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

17-01484B-18

20181632__

125.0103 Ordinances and rules imposing price controls; findings required; procedures.—

(1)

(b) The provisions of this section shall not prevent the enactment by local governments of public service rates otherwise authorized by law, including water, sewer, solid waste, public transportation, taxicab, or port rates, rates for towing of vehicles or vessels from or immobilization of vehicles or vessels on private property, or rates for removal and storage of wrecked or disabled vehicles or vessels from an accident scene or the removal and storage of vehicles or vessels in the event the owner or operator is incapacitated, unavailable, leaves the procurement of wrecker service to the law enforcement officer at the scene, or otherwise does not consent to the removal of the vehicle or vessel.

(c) Counties must establish maximum rates which may be charged on the towing of vehicles or vessels from or immobilization of vehicles or vessels on private property, removal and storage of wrecked or disabled vehicles or vessels from an accident scene or for the removal and storage of vehicles or vessels, in the event the owner or operator is incapacitated, unavailable, leaves the procurement of wrecker service to the law enforcement officer at the scene, or otherwise does not consent to the removal of the vehicle or vessel. The maximum rate to immobilize a vehicle or vessel on public or private property may not exceed 20 percent of the maximum rate to tow a vehicle or vessel from private property. However, if a municipality chooses to enact an ordinance establishing the maximum rates fees for the towing or

Page 2 of 7

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

17-01484B-18 20181632__
 59 immobilization of vehicles or vessels as described in paragraph
 60 (b), the county's ordinance shall not apply within such
 61 municipality. For purposes of this paragraph, the term
 62 "immobilize" means the act of rendering a vehicle or vessel
 63 inoperable by the use of a device such as a "boot" or "club,"
 64 the "Barnacle," or any other device that renders a vehicle or
 65 vessel inoperable.

66 Section 2. Section 125.01047, Florida Statutes, is created
 67 to read:

68 125.01047 Rules and ordinances relating to towing
 69 services.-

70 (1) A county may not enact an ordinance or rule that would
 71 impose a fee or charge on an authorized wrecker operator, as
 72 defined in s. 323.002(1), or on a towing business for towing,
 73 impounding, or storing a vehicle or vessel. As used in this
 74 section, the term "towing business" means a business that
 75 provides towing services for monetary gain.

76 (2) The prohibition set forth in subsection (1) does not
 77 affect a county's authority to:

78 (a) Levy a reasonable business tax under s. 205.0315, s.
 79 205.033, or s. 205.0535.

80 (b) Impose and collect a reasonable administrative fee or
 81 charge on the registered owner or other legally authorized
 82 person in control of a vehicle or vessel, or the lienholder of a
 83 vehicle or vessel, not to exceed 25 percent of the maximum
 84 towing rate, to cover the cost of enforcement, including parking
 85 enforcement, by the county when the vehicle or vessel is towed
 86 from public property. However, an authorized wrecker operator or
 87 towing business may impose and collect the administrative fee or

17-01484B-18 20181632__
 88 charge on behalf of the county and shall remit such fee or
 89 charge to the county only after it is collected.

90 Section 3. Paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of
 91 section 166.043, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

92 166.043 Ordinances and rules imposing price controls;
 93 findings required; procedures.-

94 (1)

95 (b) The provisions of this section shall not prevent the
 96 enactment by local governments of public service rates otherwise
 97 authorized by law, including water, sewer, solid waste, public
 98 transportation, taxicab, or port rates, rates for towing of
 99 vehicles or vessels from or immobilization of vehicles or
 100 vessels on private property, or rates for removal and storage of
 101 wrecked or disabled vehicles or vessels from an accident scene
 102 or the removal and storage of vehicles or vessels in the event
 103 the owner or operator is incapacitated, unavailable, leaves the
 104 procurement of wrecker service to the law enforcement officer at
 105 the scene, or otherwise does not consent to the removal of the
 106 vehicle or vessel.

107 (c) Counties must establish maximum rates which may be
 108 charged on the towing of vehicles or vessels from or
 109 immobilization of vehicles or vessels on private property,
 110 removal and storage of wrecked or disabled vehicles or vessels
 111 from an accident scene or for the removal and storage of
 112 vehicles or vessels, in the event the owner or operator is
 113 incapacitated, unavailable, leaves the procurement of wrecker
 114 service to the law enforcement officer at the scene, or
 115 otherwise does not consent to the removal of the vehicle or
 116 vessel. The maximum rate to immobilize a vehicle or vessel on

17-01484B-18 20181632__

117 public or private property may not exceed 20 percent of the
 118 maximum rate to tow a vehicle or vessel from private property.
 119 However, if a municipality chooses to enact an ordinance
 120 establishing the maximum rates ~~fees~~ for the towing or
 121 immobilization of vehicles or vessels as described in paragraph
 122 (b), the county's ordinance established under s. 125.0103 shall
 123 not apply within such municipality. For purposes of this
 124 paragraph, the term "immobilize" means the act of rendering a
 125 vehicle or vessel inoperable by the use of a device such as a
 126 "boot" or "club," the "Barnacle," or any other device that
 127 renders a vehicle or vessel inoperable.

128 Section 4. Section 166.04465, Florida Statutes, is created
 129 to read:

130 166.04465 Rules and ordinances relating to towing
 131 services.-

132 (1) A municipality may not enact an ordinance or rule that
 133 would impose a fee or charge on an authorized wrecker operator,
 134 as defined in s. 323.002(1), or on a towing business for towing,
 135 impounding, or storing a vehicle or vessel. As used in this
 136 section, the term "towing business" means a business that
 137 provides towing services for monetary gain.

138 (2) The prohibition set forth in subsection (1) does not
 139 affect a municipality's authority to:

140 (a) Levy a reasonable business tax under s. 205.0315, s.
 141 205.043, or s. 205.0535.

142 (b) Impose and collect a reasonable administrative fee or
 143 charge on the registered owner or other legally authorized
 144 person in control of a vehicle or vessel, or the lienholder of a
 145 vehicle or vessel, not to exceed 25 percent of the maximum

17-01484B-18 20181632__

146 towing rate, to cover the cost of enforcement, including parking
 147 enforcement, by the municipality when the vehicle or vessel is
 148 towed from public property. However, an authorized wrecker
 149 operator or towing business may impose and collect the
 150 administrative fee or charge on behalf of the municipality and
 151 shall remit such fee or charge to the municipality only after it
 152 is collected.

153 Section 5. Subsection (4) of section 323.002, Florida
 154 Statutes, is renumbered as subsection (5), and a new subsection
 155 (4) is added to that section, to read:

156 323.002 County and municipal wrecker operator systems;
 157 penalties for operation outside of system.-

158 (4) (a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), a county or
 159 municipality may not adopt or maintain in effect an ordinance or
 160 rule that imposes a charge, cost, expense, fine, fee, or penalty
 161 on a registered owner or other legally authorized person in
 162 control of a vehicle or vessel, or the lienholder of a vehicle
 163 or vessel, when the vehicle or vessel is towed by an authorized
 164 wrecker operator under this chapter.

165 (b) A county or municipality may adopt or maintain an
 166 ordinance or rule that imposes a reasonable administrative fee
 167 or charge on the registered owner or other legally authorized
 168 person in control of a vehicle or vessel, or the lienholder of a
 169 vehicle or vessel, which is towed by an authorized wrecker
 170 operator, not to exceed 25 percent of the maximum towing rate,
 171 to cover the cost of enforcement, including parking enforcement,
 172 by the county or municipality when the vehicle or vessel is
 173 towed from public property. However, an authorized wrecker
 174 operator or towing business may impose and collect the

17-01484B-18

20181632__

175 administrative fee or charge on behalf of the county or
176 municipality and shall remit such fee or charge to the county or
177 municipality only after it is collected.

178 Section 6. Subsection (2) of section 713.78, Florida
179 Statutes, is amended to read:

180 713.78 Liens for recovering, towing, or storing vehicles
181 and vessels.—

182 (2) Whenever a person regularly engaged in the business of
183 transporting vehicles or vessels by wrecker, tow truck, or car
184 carrier recovers, removes, or stores a vehicle or vessel upon
185 instructions from:

186 (a) The owner thereof;

187 (b) The owner or lessor, or a person authorized by the
188 owner or lessor, of property on which such vehicle or vessel is
189 wrongfully parked, and the removal is done in compliance with s.
190 715.07;

191 (c) The landlord or a person authorized by the landlord,
192 when such motor vehicle or vessel remained on the premises after
193 the tenancy terminated and the removal is done in compliance
194 with s. 83.806 or s. 715.104; or

195 (d) Any law enforcement agency,

196 she or he shall have a lien on the vehicle or vessel for a
197 reasonable towing fee, for a reasonable administrative fee or
198 charge imposed by a county or municipality, and for a reasonable
199 storage fee; except that no storage fee shall be charged if the
200 vehicle or vessel is stored for less than 6 hours.

202 Section 7. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018.